

2) 10 0 0 1

The

Sixty-Third Annual
Session

1918

Price twenty-five cents

Interested in Church Music?

The Church is the sponsor, if not the mother of modern music. As such it should enjoy the very best music obtainable. Why be satisfied with an old fashioned piano or Chapel Organ when a few dollars down and the balance weekly, monthly or quarterly will put a splendid new Piano or Player-Piano in your Auditorium, Chapel, or Church Parlors?

Write us your needs. We will explain how we can help you.

We are Exclusive Representatives for

GRINNELL BROS. OWN PIANOS

STEINWAY, KNABE, SOHMER, VOSE, STERLING, Etc. AND THE FAMOUS

"PIANOLA"
PLAYER-PIANOS



WHY NOT A

VICTROLA

FOR YOUR SUNDAY SCHOOL, EPWORTH LEAGUE, LADIES' AID, MISSIONARY AND OTHER SOCIETIES.

ORGANISTS AND CHOIR LEADERS!

WE HAVE A FULL LINE OF CHOIR AND ORCHESTRA SUPPLIES

Write us regarding your needs. We fill mail orders by return mail.

CATALOGS SENT POSTPAID ON REQUEST.

EVERYTHING IN THE REALM OF MUSIC

Grinnell Bros

Headquarters: 243-247 WOODWARD AVE., DETROIT
Branch Stores: 57-59 MONROE AVE., DETROIT

Adrian Ann Arbor Flint Hancock Highland Park Jackson Kalamazoo Port Huron Pontiac Saginaw Sault Ste. Marie Traverse City Ypsilanti Chatham, Ont. Windsor, Ont.



SIMPSON-TABERNACLE CHURCH, DETROIT.



SIMPSON TABERNACLE CHURCH-HOUSE, DETROIT.

AREA HEADQUARTERS.



SIMPSON-TABERNACLE CHURCH, DETROIT.



SIMPSON TABERNACLE CHURCH-HOUSE, DETROIT, AREA HEADQUARTERS



Theodore S. Strnderson

THE MINUTES

INCLUDING THE OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

SIMPSON-TABERNACLE CHURCH

DETROIT

SEPTEMBER 18-23, 1918

BISHOP THEODORE S. HENDERSON, D. D., LL. D., President.

HARVEY G. PEARCE, Secretary.

KING D. BEACH, Acting Secretary.



WYNKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD COMPANY
LANSING, MICHIGAN



Theodore S. Itznderson

THE MINUTES

INCLUDING THE OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

SIMPSON-TABERNACLE CHURCH

DETROIT

SEPTEMBER 18-23, 1918

BISHOP THEODORE S. HENDERSON, D. D., LL. D., President.
HARVEY G. PEARCE, Secretary.
KING D. BEACH, Acting Secretary.



WYNKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD COMPANY
LANSING, MICHIGAN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			age
Part	I.		303
		B. Conference Rules of Order	307
Part	II.	Officials and Committees:	
			309
			310
			312
			313
_			314
Part	III.	Disciplinary Caronic and Caron	315
Part	IV.	2 nd 2 np point in contract to the contract to	320
Part	V.		326
		and determined of determined to the second of the second o	348 348
D	777		940
Part	VI.	Reports:	2=0
			350
			357 354
		200001000 2001 011111111111111111111111	361
			350
			350
		Liphoten Bougas Committee in the Committ	362
			353
			355
			356
			352
			351
			360
			362
Part	VII.		364
	VIII.	Historical:	
1 2010	V 111.	A. Memoirs:	
		Emerick, James F	366
			367
		Gordon, John M	369
			371
		Northrup, Henry C	372
		Thomas, William A	373
		Beedon, Mrs. Arthur E	375
		Fair, Mrs. Alexander S	375
		Kerridge, Mrs. J. Mileson	376
			377
		Walker, Mrs. George A	377
			378
			378
		B. Roll of Deceased Members	380
		C. The Sessions of the Conference	385
		D. Delegates to the General Conference	386
Part	IX.	Statistical Tables:	
		A. Treasurer's Report	389
		B. Statistician's Report	405

PART I.—A. CONFERENCE ROLL.

All addresses are in Michigan, unless otherwise stated.

The date indicates the year of admission into this Conference.

- * Indicates that the member is in the Retired Relation.
- † Indicates that the member is in the Supernumerary Relation.
- (1876) Bishop Joseph F. Berry, Honorary Member, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- (1906) Bishop Frederick D. Leete, Honorary Member, Atlanta, Georgia.

4	Name	Postoffice
Name Postoffice	1917 Bryan, R. R	Lapeer
	1918 Bryce, Robert	
1887 Adams, Carlos LOxford	1918 Burnett, W. A	Detroit
1908 Ainge, ClementDetroit	1916 Butt, Andrew T. 1	FPort Austin
1911 Akin, ErnestIn War Service		
1896 Allen, Bertram ECorunna	C	
1898 Allen, Charles B Detroit		
1915 Andrews, Fred Harrisville 1917 Atkinson, W. J Pickford	1900 Cain, William J	
1917 Atkins, Robert MIn War Service	1900 Camburn, Arthur	<u>T</u> Clio
*1864 Austin, C. WPasadena, Cal.	1888 Campbell, Donald	HDryden
1917 Austin, John EArgyle	1888 Campbell, John W	
1317 Russin, John D	1891 Cansfield, Hartley.	
В	1910 Card, W. Lester	Dansville
D	1913 Carey, Samuel A	In war service
*1801 Bacon Joshua Midland	1912 Cargo, Ira W 1913 Carless, Ernest L.	Dinconning
*1891 Bacon, Joshua	*1894 Carley, Marion J	Varon Miss
1889 Baldwin, Charles W Detroit	1902 Carlyon, Richard	
1903 Balgooyan, AlbertBelleville	*1884 Carter, George W.	Perry, Okla
1885 Balmer, W. J	1915 Carter, Lorne	Salem
*1883 Barnum, Charles W Fenton	*1871 Casler, David	Sault Ste. Marie
*1882 Bartram, M. H Ypsilanti	*1877 Challis, Dewitt C	Tuscola
1907 Beach, King D Detroit	1897 Chapman, James.	Bay City
1912 Beacock, George A	1912 Chapman, Joseph.	
1901 Beatty, Henry RBlissfield	1908 Chase, Robert J	Armada
1911 Beedon, ArthurCarsonville	1917 Cheney, Herbert H	Adair
1903 Bennett, Eli P Sault Ste. Marie	*1885 Clark, Charles B	
1913 Bennett, Milton LMarquette *1882 Benson, Charles EDavison	*1874 Clark, N. Norton. 1914 Clifford, F. J	
1902 Benson, E. C. C Farmington	*1876 Coates, Frederick.	Imlay City
1917 Benson, John G Detroit	1918 Colby, James	Bay City
1914 Berry, S. H Vernon	1914 Colenso, Harry	
1910 Bickford, EdwardCrystal Falls	†1904 Collins, Wm. L. B	Morenci
1913 Biddlecombe, HarrySaginaw	1910 Collister, Thomas I	EIronwood
*1895 Bigelow, Guy MLos Angeles, Cal.	1908 Collycott, William	HRochester
1914 Bircham, F. CSt. Ignace	1911 Combelack, Wm	
1908 Bird, LeviWilliamston *1889 Bird, Samuel WDavisburg	1915 Cook, S. Arthur	Saginaw
*1889 Bird, Samuel WDavisburg	1914 Cookson, Frank	Escanaba
1915 Blackmore, JosephMelvin	†1897 Cooley, H. C	. Natchitoches, La.
1902 Blake, Frank ARomulus	1896 Coombe, William E	SIron River
1916 Blakely, L. MRiver Rouge 1918 Bleam, WilliamAt school	*1875 Cope, Robert L 1897 Cramton, Burton A	Oweses
*1877 Blood, Alva GLaingsburg	1894 Crosby, Reuben	
*1863 Bourns, Alfred F Seattle, Wash.	†1892 Cross, Ezra A	Detroit
1916 Bowles, Geo. ACroswell	1915 Cross, S. S	
1917 Bready, Russell HPontiac	1918 Crossland, Weldon	F Detroit
1913 Brewer, Chester H	1904 Curts, George H	Saginaw
1918 Brewer, H. A Au Gres	,	
1907 Brown, ErnestAtlantic Mine	D	
1916 Brown, Edgar MDetroit		
1891 Brown, Wm. EDexter	1911 Davey, Geo. P	Bay City

Name Postoffice	Name Postoffice
1875 Dawe, William	1912 Hitchins, JosephAt School 1902 Hoard, Guy VBay City 1910 Hopkins, Russell DDetroit
1898 Dimond, Edwin D. Flint 1912 Doten, Alvin G. Gaylord	*1869 Houghton, Levi LBirmingham 1915 Howarth, SamuelSandusky
1910 Doty, Clifford EGrayling	*1893 Hoyt, Peter BFlint *1883 Hubbell, James DDetroit
*1871 Dunning, W. Edson	1911 Hufton, Victor JHemlock
1910 Dutton, JosephHowell 1914 Dudgeon, W. JOwosso	I 1007 Idle Dupping Owesse
1903 Dystant, JohnBay City	1907 Idle, DunningOwosso *1885 Ivey, JamesOshkosh, Wis.
*1880 Eastman, Charles S Pontiac	J
*1886 Edmunds, WilliamIron Mountain 1918 Edwards, E. HWashington	1877 Jacklin, James EDetroit *1890 Jackson, JamesPontiac 1915 James, James HSault Ste. Marie
*1887 Edwards, Timothy Belleville *1898 Eldred, Marshall H Ishpeming	*1891 Jennings, Samuel
1900 Elliott, GeorgeDetroit 1912 Eva, Sidney DDetroit *1884 Evans, JohnSouth Haven	1909 Johnson, Charles JIn War Service 1891 Johnson, Herbert JManchester
1904 Exelby, Elmer WDetroit	1906 Johnston, Fred BSt. Clair *1873 Johnstone, J. MPortage City, Wis.
F 1894 Fee, Geo. ADetroit	*1889 Jones, Fergus O
1914 Felton, HarryLake Linden	K
*1883 Fenn, James W Cass City 1916 Fenell, Reginald R Akron 1910 Field, Frank M Plymouth	1916 Karr, JamesGrand Blanc 1891 Karr, Manley PNorth Branch
1897 Field, Howard A. Flint 1914 Firth, Walter. Caseville 1914 Fitch, F. L. Detroit	1890 Karr, Norman CMarlette 1910 Keast, LevisLaurium
1903 Fitchett, Frank F. Detroit 1912 Francis, W. C. Northville	1913 Keene, C. L
*1868 Frazee, Elias W Pasadena, Cal. 1901 Fruit, Walter R Detroit	1914 Kuhlman, H. WAlpena
G	L *1965 Toing Asyan D Mt Mayria
1915 Garman, J. A	*1865 Laing, Aaron RMt. Morris 1908 La Marche, NormanRichmond 1899 Leeson, H. AddisMarquette
1902 Geach, WaldrenVassar 1917 Gawne, W. F Alpena, R. F. D.	1916 Lendrum, F. ACaro 1899 Leonard, A. BSaginaw
*1882 Gifford, Myron WLansing 1882 Gilchriese, Sam'l MGrass Lake	1893 Leonard, Frank L
1913 Gillette, S. G	1906 Littlejohn, DeWitt CCalumet 1902 Lohnes, Charles AIshpeming 1904 Lovejoy, Luther ENew York City
*1893 Gordon, Elias G. Owosso, R. F. D. 4 1893 Gordon, George W San Jose, Cal.	1909 Lowry, Paul Harbor Beach 1914 Lyon, O. J
*1870 Goss, Joel B	Me
1891 Graves, SamuelLinden	
1894 Greenwood, T. A Norway	*1900 McAllister, Wm. CBay City 1880 McCune, John HDetroit
1894 Greenwood, T. A	1880 McCune, John HDetroit *1882 McGee, Thos. BHighland *1870 McIntosh, John HSeattle, Wash
1894 Greenwood, T. A	1880 McCune, John H Detroit *1882 McGee, Thos. B
1894 Greenwood, T. A Norway 1910 Gregory, Wm. A Deerfield 1909 Gullen, George E Detroit H 1894 Haller, J. George Durand *1885 Halliday, James D Clio	1880 McCune, John HDetroit *1882 McGee, Thos. BHighland *1870 McIntosh, John HSeattle, Wash
1894 Greenwood, T. A Norway 1910 Gregory, Wm. A Deerfield 1909 Gullen, George E Detroit H 1894 Haller, J. George	1880 McCune, John H Detroit *1882 McGee, Thos. B
1894 Greenwood, T. A. Norway 1910 Gregory, Wm. A. Deerfield 1909 Gullen, George E. Detroit H 1894 Haller, J. George . Durand *1885 Halliday, James D . Clio *1890 Hancock, Richard . Chelsea 1918 Hanthorne, L. L. Detroit *1890 Harper, William J . Ypsilanti †1892 Harrison, J. F. H . Port Sanilac 1908 Hathaway, George F . Utica	1880 McCune, John H Detroit *1882 McGee, Thos. B
1894 Greenwood, T. A. Norway 1910 Gregory, Wm. A. Deerfield 1909 Gullen, George E. Detroit H 1894 Haller, J. George . Durand *1885 Halliday, James D . Clio *1890 Hancock, Richard . Chelsea 1918 Hanthorne, L. L. Detroit *1890 Harper, William J . Ypsilanti †1892 Harrison, J. F. H . Port Sanilac 1908 Hathaway, George F . Utica *1881 Hawks, Matthew C . Cal. *1886 Hazard, Leonard . Alhambra, Cal.	1880 McCune, John H Detroit *1882 McGee, Thos. B
1894 Greenwood, T. A Norway 1910 Gregory, Wm. A Deerfield 1909 Gullen, George E Detroit H 1894 Haller, J. George	1880 McCune, John H Detroit *1882 McGee, Thos. B Highland *1870 McIntosh, John H Seattle, Wash. *1886 McIntosh, Walter C Romeo 1906 McKenzie, J. E Flushing 1913 McMichael, Elmer Tawas City M 1913 MacClenthen, W. H Detroit 1898 Magahay, Hamilton Port Huron 1910 Mallinson, Horace H. In War Service 1899 Marsh, Geo. B Romeo 1895 Marsh, Henry J. B Chesaning 1914 Marshall, T. W. H Webberville 1906 Martin, Andrew J At School 1915 Martin, J. E Highland Park
1894 Greenwood, T. A. Norway 1910 Gregory, Wm. A. Deerfield 1909 Gullen, George E. Detroit H 1894 Haller, J. George. Durand *1885 Halliday, James D. Clio *1890 Hancock, Richard. Chelsea 1918 Hanthorne, L. Detroit *1890 Harper, William J. Ypsilanti †1892 Harrison, J. F. H. Port Sanilac 1908 Hathaway, George F. Utica *1881 Hawks, Matthew C. Cal. *1886 Hazard, Leonard. Alhambra, Cal. 1905 Healey, Alfred E. Pontiac	1880 McCune, John H Detroit *1882 McGee, Thos. B

Nome D. A. Man	G I
Name Postoffice	Name Postoffice
1907 Merrill, Charles M	1910 Scofield, HenryMount Morris
1914 Miller, R. E Tamarack Mills	1894 Scofield, Simon,
1914 Millard, 'RoyceAvoca	1915 Schwarzkopf, H. FPerry
1917 Millard, G. R. Jeddo 1904 Miner, Frank N. Detroit	†1905 Scott, Clifton WEast Tawas 1897 Scott, Ernest HMayville
1915 Mitchell, AaronSaginaw	†1903 Seelhoff, Chas. WAkron 1889 Seelye, McKendree TImlay City
1916 Mitchell, Royal E Weston	1889 Seelye, McKendree T Imlay City
1891 Mitchell, James WKingston *1886 Moon, Edgar LAnn Arbor	1902 Shaw, D. StanleyPort Huron
*1876 Moon, Lewis NLong Beach, Cal.	1910 Shoemaker, PhilipMontrose 1917 Shoemaker, Calvin CAt School
1895 Moore, Eugene M	*1886 Sloan, Geo. F East Tawas
1911 Moore, Wilmot LTroy *1881 Morgan, Chas. HNew York City	1918 Sluyter, John
*1888 Mulholland, R. N Waterville, O.	1912 Smith, H. LesterDetroit
1911 Mumby, Fred DMemphis 1918 Musser, H. ADetroit	1911 Smith, Harry EWayne 1900 Smith, William SMilan
1310 Mussel, II. A Detroit	1904 Somers, John E
N	1914 Sower, G. W. Algonac
1915 Nagle, Dow DGladstone	*1881 Springer, Isaac E Detroit 1886 Stalker, Arthur W Ann Arbor
*1876 Nankervis, HenryMemphis 1894 Nixon, William GDetroit	1896 Stedman, Chas. E Detroit
1906 Nurmi, Karl CLaurium	1899 Steininger, Jas. S Flint 1912 Stephens, Edwin East Tawas
	1900 Stephens, Jas. T. MFenton
. 0	*1895 Stephens, William GCheboygan
1908 Oatley, Joseph HIron Mountain	1911 Stevenson, Ezra RSaline 1898 Stevens, Lewis HMillington
*1881 Oliver, John B Highland Park 1906 Olmstead, George WAdrian	*1863 Stowe, GeoDetroit
1906 Olmstead, George WAdrian	1917 Stricker, Edwin W Redford
1912 Olson, Oscar TRoyal Oak 1909 Osborn, P. IFlint	1907 Strike, John J
1916 Ostrander, Lincoln	1902 Sutcliffe, Aaron BAddison
1914 Ostrander, U. GByron	т
P	
#1979 Polmor Horogo	1915 Talbot, JosephIron Mountain *1894 Tedman, Arthur SWeston
*1872 Palmer, HoraceAdrian *1891 Pascoe, JamesTacoma, Wash.	1909 Thurston, Geo. FSamaria
1893 Passmore, W. J	*1896 Thomas, Jas. H
*1884 Pattinson, RobertUnionville 1899 Pearce, Harvey GIn the service	1907 Thomas, Wm. A New Lothrop 1883 Thompson, Calvin M Tecumseh
1915 Pellowe, W. CIn War Service	1914 Tinglan, Arthur EOwendale
1909 Pennanen, PeterDetroit	1892 Townsend, Fred HDavison 1918 Traynor, Robert JBentley
1915 Pengeley, J. M	1890 Tripp, Geo. F Flint
1911 Pierce, Ralph MFlint	1908 Trask, O. W
1914 Pitkanen, MattiIronwood *1907 Plannette, D. CDetroit	1000 Tuvile, WillOxidioma Olly, Oxide
1902 Pollock, Samuel J South Lyon	W
1918 Potts, Albert ECheboygan, 1906 Priestley, James SWest Branch	1912 Wakefield, C. E Detroit
1908 Prouse, Romilly HMohawk	1914 Walker, F. R Ortonville
1907 Prout, William GCalumet	1895 Walker, Fred IOrion *1883 Walker, Geo. ASault Ste. Marie
1915 Purdy, F. MClinton	1896 Wallace, Jos. BOak Grove
R	1895 Wallace, Wm. TDenton 1907 Watters, Frank CFowlerville
16	1884 Ward, Wm. M
†1908 Ramakka, William Detroit	1906 Warren, E. J
1889 Ramsdell, Dwight HDetroit *1912 Rankin, J. RLong Beach, Cal.	1894 Weaver, Wm. BDetroit †1913 Weidenhammer, W. JMorrice
1907 Rayfield, L. FPontiac	*1886 Weir, Geo. S London, Ont.
*1856 Reed, Seth	1896 West, Julian
*1883 Reeve, BenjaminJackson	*1886 Whitney, G. H
1905 Rice, Earl RBirmingham	*1876 Wilcox, Isaac
1913 Rice, M. S Detroit 1909 Richards, Wm Deckerville	*1879 Willits, Oscar WAlhambra, Cal. *1914 Williams, Richard C. GCalumet
*1907 Rider, William HCleveland, O.	1886 Williams, Samuel R Webberville
1904 Rogers, HenryPainsdale *1889 Rowe, John AMarysville	1915 Williamson, Thos. H Manistique
*1882 Rowe, Justus A Whitmore Lake	*1869 Wilson, Andrew WDecatur, Ill. *1881 Winton, Orton FTipton
1914 Rowe, Richard	*1881 Winton, Orton F
1897 Rutledge, Caleb HRoseville *1903 Rutledge, John GRichmond	1914 Wood, Alfred At School 1885 Wood, Andrew
1913 Rule, W. H	*1874 Woodhams, RolandAnn Arbor

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
1913 Woodmansee, Cicero M.	Lexington	1915 Yeoman, J. A	
1896 Wright, George W *1886 Wright, John		*1881 Yokom, David H 1909 Young, J. D	
*1871 Wright, Philip J		1912 Young, William M	MIn War Service
Y		•	

*1882 Yager, Eugene.....Oxford

PROBATIONERS—SECOND YEAR.

	Postoffice		Postoffice
Bennett, Hedley B		Lord, Harry J	
Bottrell, Samuel T Bottrell, Thomas S		Lone, Victor E Meredith, John	
Cox, Frederick J		Scott, Roy C	
Darling, Victor C	Port Huron	Shugg, David	Stephenson
Dixon, Emerald B		Simons, Ryle	
Hitchens, Herbert N Hocking, Edward		Smart, Harry M Sutherland, E. L	
Lockyear, John E		Rice, Thomas	

PROBATIONERS—FIRST YEAR.

Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Baylis, Charles P	Detroit	Hughes, John A	At school
Duttweiler, Herbert E		MacDonald, Scott D	
Edwards, C. EAnn	Arbor, R. F. D.	Morriss, I. S	In War Service
Finch, C. D		Perkins, W. H	
Glidden, Joseph H	Bessemer	Tuukkanen, Andrew W	Ishpeming
Iongon Howard H	In War Service		

SUPPLIES.

	~~~		
Name	Postoffice	Name	Postoffice
Adams, W. O	Sterling		Leoni
Baldwin, W. F		Phillips, W. C	Turner
Bowman, O B			
Brown, C. S.			Greenland
Butler, A. L			Ewen
Carley, I. J.	Kenton		Rose City
Cleveland, Vernon	Smith's Crossing	Sanderson, G	McMillan
Cole, H. A.	Commerce	Silyder, W	Parkerville
Davies, Robert	Dotroit		Pinnebog Millersburg
Foster, E. W	icado P F D		
Greensky, Simon M Hall, E. D	Engadine	Stevens C W	
Halverson, H. A		Talikka Peter	Republic
Harris, W. H.		Thompson, A. C.	Decker
Hobson, E. S Gladwin		Walker, H. H	Alpha
Howard, Harry			Port Hope
Humes, L. C.		Winn, R. E	Otisville
Jaquish, E. L	Trenton	,	
Leese, J. W Pin	conning, R. F. D	Summary of Roll:	
Lomas, George			Connection 361
McKenzie, C. M	Whittemore		ond year 18
Mapplebeck, J. H		Probationers firs	t year 11
Medcoff, Frank	lpena, R. F. D. 2	Supplies	43
Murray, W. J	Baraga		
Norton, R. A	Carsonville	Total	
Patterson, H. W. K	Lincoln		

#### B. CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER.

#### Adopted in 1869, Modified in 1875, and Adopted at Each Session Since.

- 1. The Conference shall meet at 8:30 o'clock a.m., and adjourn at 12 m., but may alter the time of meeting and adjourn at its discretion.
- 2. The President shall take the chair precisely at the time to which the Conference stood adjourned. The first half hour of the session shall be devoted to religious services, and thereafter the journals of the preceding day shall be read and approved.
- 3. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but, in case of an appeal, the question shall be taken without debate.
- 4. He shall appoint all Committees, not otherwise specially ordered by the Conference, but any member may decline serving on more than one Committee at the same time.
- 5. All motions and resolutions introduced by any member shall be reduced to writing, if the President, Secretary, or any member of the Conference requests it.
- 6. When a motion, resolution, or report presented is read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference, but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before action or amendment.
- 7. No new motion or resolution shall be made before the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following should intervene, which motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, viz.: Indefinite post-ponement, lying on the table, reference to a Committee, postponement to any given time, or amendment.
- 8. No member shall be interrupted when speaking, except by the President, to call him to order when he departs from the question, uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to the subject when he deems the speaker out of order, or any other member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.
- 9. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President.
- 10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject or more than fifteen minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any persons speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.
- 11. When any motion or resolution shall have passed, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration.

- 12. No member shall absent himself from the services of Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.
- 13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar of the Conference at the time such question is put by the President, except by leave of Conference, when such member has been necessarily absent.
- 14. Every member who shall be within the bar at the time the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, excuses him.
  - 15. No motion shall be considered unless seconded.
- 16. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Conference, and, when approved, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference, and preserve them with care; suffer no person to take a copy of any paper during the interval of Conference, except with the consent of the Conference; and shall forward the journal and papers to the next Annual Conference.
- 17. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, and shall be decided without debate.
- 18. No preacher shall bring any charge against any member of this Conference until he has first given him information of the same, either by letter or otherwise, ten days in advance, if practicable, so the accused may have an opportunity for defense.
- 19. When any brother intends to object to the passage of another's character, it shall be his duty to hand the name of the person against whom objections are to be made to the President of the Conference.
- 20. Two-thirds of the members present, and voting, may order the previous question on a pending motion.

[A motion to table an amendment to a resolution does not carry the resolution to the table.]

## PART II.—OFFICIALS AND COMMITTEES, 1917-1918.

#### A. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

#### President.

Bishop Theodore S. Henderson, D. D., L.L. D., Detroit.

#### Secretary Emeritus.

Seth Reed.

#### Secretary.

Harvey G. Pearce, in France.

#### Acting Secretary.

King D. Beach, 320 24th St., Detroit.

#### Assistant Secretaries.

George B. Marsh, Romeo, Journal Secretary. Sidney D. Eva, Detroit, Minute Secretary. Fred B. Johnston, St. Clair, Financial Secretary.

#### Statistician.

Albert Balgooyan, Belleville.

#### Assistant Statisticians.

Arthur Beedon. L. M. Blakely. W. L. Card.

L. F. Rayfield.

S. S. Cross.

T. A. Carey.

H. E. Smith.

#### Treasurer.

Frank M. Purdy, Clinton.

#### Assistant Treasurers.

H. Biddlecomb.

J. A. Blake. E. M. Brown. W. J. Dudgeon. C. L. Keene. James Priestly.

E. R. Stevenson.

A. E. Tinglan.

#### Auditor.

Harry Felton, Lake Linden.

#### Assistant Auditors.

B. E. Allen. S. H. Berry.

Frank Cookson. R. E. Mitchell.

H. E. Smith. Andrew Wood.

#### Registrar.

Frank N. Miner, 1314 Kresge Building, Detroit.

#### District Superintendents.

Bay City District, John Dystant, 413 Ninth St., Bay City. Detroit East District, E. J. Warren, 129 Marston Court, Detroit. Detroit West District, W. R. Fruit, 305 Pingree Ave., Detroit. Flint District, E. D. Dimond, 619 Newell St., Flint. Houghton District, H. A. Leeson, Marquette. Saginaw District, A. B. Leanord, 805 Millard St., Saginaw.

#### B. STANDING COMMITTEES AND BOARDS.

#### Board of Examiners.

Chairman-S. Arthur Cook, Saginaw. Registrar-Frank Miner, Detroit.

L. E. Lovejoy.

H. J. B. Marsh.

· W. J. Atkinson. E. P. Bennett. Milton Bennett. I. W. Cargo. Joseph Dutton. George Elliott. H. A. Field. T. A. Greenwood.

J. G. Haller. George Hill. R. D. Hopkins. Dunning Idle. C. J. Johnson.

F. B. Johnston.

D. C. Littlejohn.

C. M. Merrill. O. T. Olson. P. I. Osborne. R. M. Pierce. D. H. Ramsdell.

Board of Stewards.

Chairman-Wm. Ward, Wyandotte. Secretary-J. E. Mealley, Port Huron. Treasurer—C. E. Wakefield, Detroit.

1st year-F. H. Townsend, G. A. Fee, C. E. Wakefield, W. J. Cain.

2nd year-O. F. Winton, F. L. Leonard, D. S. Shaw, George Hicks.

3rd year-R. T. Kilpatrick, John Mealley, W. J. Nixon, William Ward.

#### Conference Deaconess Board.

President—King D. Beach, Detroit. Secretary—Mrs. J. S. Vernor, 164 Bagg St., Detroit.

1st year-H. Lester Smith, John Skeeman, King D. Beach.

2nd year-F. F. Fitchett, Mrs. J. S. Vernor, A. A. Maywood.

3rd year-Mrs. G. H. Stalker, Elmer Houser, Mrs. A. L. Parker.

#### Conference Board of Home Missions.

Elmer Houser.

C. W. Leech.

F. F. Fitchett

W. J. Cain.

J. E. Jacklin.

Edward C. Knight.

D. B. York.

E. D. Dimond.

#### Transportation Bureau.

1st year-F. J. Clifford, Frank Watters.

2nd year-S. J. Pollock, P. I. Osborne, C. E. Doty.

3rd year-Ernest Brown, R. H. Prouse.

#### Committee on Conference Relations.

1st year-H. A. Leeson, W. S. Smith, C. L. Adams.

2nd year-R. L. Hewson, M. T. Seelye, James Chapman.

3rd year-C. E. Stedman, A. E. Healey, D. H. Ramsdell.

#### Committee on Ministerial Equipment.

1st year-F. I. Walker, E. M. Moore, A. A. Maywood.

2nd year-H. L. Smith, John Martin, William Dawe.

3rd year-F. H. Cookson, S. G. Gillette, Reuben Crosby.

#### Committee on Memoirs.

1st year-Russell Bready, Samuel Jennings.

2nd year-D. H. Glass, Joseph Dutton.

3rd year-George Hathaway, W. H. Collycott.

#### Committee on Nominations.

1st year-W. C. Francis, Hamilton Magahay.

2nd year-R. H. Prouse, N. C. Karr.

3rd year-T. A. Greenwood, Edwin Stevens.

#### Committee on Social and Moral Reform.

1st year-J. G. Haller

2nd year-George Elliott, John Benson.

3rd year-F. B. Johnston, G. W. Olmstead.

#### Committee on Church Federation.

The District Superintendents—1st year, E. D. Dimond; 2nd year, A. W. Stalker; 3rd year, S. W. Garnett.

#### Committee on Resolutions.

1st year, W. H. Rider; 2nd year, E. R. Rice; 3rd year, Simon Schofield.

#### Committee on Education.

1st year-O. T. Olson, W. H. MacClenthen.

2nd year-D. Nagle, Elmer Exelby.

3rd year-C. M. Merrill, W. G. Prout.

#### Committee on Parsonages.

1st year-T. E. Collister, O. J. Lyon.

2nd year-George Tripp, L. H. Stevens.

3rd year-J. H. Oatey, J. H. James.

#### Committee on Epworth League.

1st year, I. W. Cargo; 2nd year, Louis Keast; 3rd year, F. L. Lendrum.

#### C. OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE SOCIETIES.

#### Incorporated Detroit Annual Conference.

President-J. E. Jacklin.

Secretary-W. G. Nixon.

#### Treasurer-C. W. Baldwin.

Trustees—1st year, C. E. Stedman, E. M. Moore, C. A. Fee; 2nd year, Roland Woodhams, W. G. Nixon, James Chapman; 3rd year, C. W. Baldwin, Seth Reed, J. E. Jacklin.

#### Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.

President—L. E. Lovejoy.

Secretary-Treasurer-C. W. Baldwin.

Trustees—Seth Reed, C. W. Baldwin, J. S. Steininger, J. E. Jacklin, H. A. Field, E. D. Dimond, L. E. Lovejoy, J. E. Mealley, W. G. Nixon.

#### Brotherhood of Retired Preachers.

President—Roland Woodhams. Recording Secretary—J. B. Oliver. Corresponding Secretary—D. H. Yokum. Treasurer—N. Norton Clark.

#### Conference Historical Society.

President—Seth Reed. Treasurer—John E. Mealley. Historian and Corresponding Secretary—Sidney D. Eva.

#### Preachers Wives Association.

President—Mrs. H. Lester Smith. Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. H. Addis Leeson.

#### D. DISTRICT BOARDS.

#### Finance Commission.

Bay City District—G. V. Hoard, W. V. Urch, W. H. Tomlinson. Detroit East District—W. H. MacClenthen, D. M. Ireland, A. L. Moore. Detroit West District—K. D. Beach, Charles Leech, Horace A. Ross. Flint District—J. S. Steininger, H. B. Freeman, W. G. Blood. Houghton District—M. L. Bennett, Edward Stevens, Richard Mathews. Saginaw District—D. S. Shaw, Alex Moore, W. R. Longstreet.

#### District Boards of Foreign Missions.

Bay City District—F. J. Morford, Judge Houghton.

Detroit East District—Claude H. Stevens, R. H. Webber.

Detroit West District—R. L. Flinn, Dr. A. B. Wickham.

Flint District-George F. Adams, D. N. Christian.

Houghton District-F. A. Hoffman, George W. Hastings.

Saginaw District-R. S. Campbell, Jacob Stingel.

Also, on each District, District Superintendent, District Missionary Secretary, and District President of the Epworth League.

#### District Boards of Church Location.

Bay City District—H. H. Kuhlman, James Chapman, R. J. Traynor, F. F. French, Dr. C. M. Williams, J. C. Harris.

Detroit East District—H. L. Smith, C. B. Allen, O. T. Olson, Howard Baldwin, Charles Clark, A. L. Parker.

Detroit West District—George Gullen, C. E. Stedman, C. E. Wakefield, A. Kruemling, F. E. Yinger, Walter Curtis.

Flint District—H. A. Field, J. S. Steininger, Dunning Idle, J. R. Warrick, R. J. Rutherford, H. B. Freeman.

Houghton District—R. L. Hewson, S. G. Gillette, Milton Bennett, A. L. Burgan, F. E. Mitchell, Charles Burt.

Saginaw District—D. H. Glass, Waldron Geach, N. C. Karr, George Sharrard, John Hanley, H. J. Miller.

#### E. OTHER OFFICIALS.

#### Area Staff.

- Resident Bishop-Theodore S. Henderson.
- Superintendent of Evangelism and Community Service-John G. Benson.
- Superintendent of Rural Work-H. H. Diehl.
- Superintendent of Home Missions, George Elliott.
- Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Peter Stair.
- Superintendent of Young People's Work, George F. Durgin.
- Superintendent of Foreign Missions-Howard A. Musser.
- Superintendent of College Work-Miss Ellen Moore.
- Area Headquarters at Simpson-Tabernacle Church, Detroit, Grand River Ave., at Bagg and Sixth Street.

#### Michigan State Epworth League.

- President-P. R. Norton, Belding.
- First Vice-President—C. E. Wakefield, Detroit.
- Second Vice-President-F. H. Clapp, Battle Creek.
- Third Vice-President-Miss Geraldine Townsend, Albion.
- Fourth Vice-President-Sidney D. Eva, Detroit.
- Secretary-Vernor W. Schlieder, Detroit.
- Educational Secretary-C. W. Greene, Albion.
- Treasurer-E. Roscoe Sleight, Albion.
- Junior League Superintendent-Mrs. E. P. Bronson, Ganges.

#### Trustees of Albion College From This Conference.

C. W. Baldwin, D. W. Springer, D. H. Ramsdell, A. F. Knoblock, H. A. Leeson, James N. Simpson.

#### Trustees of Anti-Saloon League.

J. G. Haller, H. A. Field, S. S. Kresge, George Adams.

#### Officers of Old People's Home at Chelsea.

- President—H. T. Dennis. Secretary—C. W. Baldwin.
  - Corresponding Secretary—J. E. Jacklin. Treasurer—B. D. York.

#### Officers of Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. H. B. Earhart, Detroit. Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. D. H. Glass, Saginaw. Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. I. Walker. Treasurer—Mrs. Rose Bodmer. Superintendent of Children's Work—Miss Anna Cawley.

#### Officers of Conference Woman's Home Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. O. J. Trellope, Detroit. Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. R. Waters, Detroit. Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. M. Ward, Wyandotte. Treasurer—Mrs. Ida M. Jackson. Loan Library Secretary—Mrs. J. W. Hallenbeck, 458 Chicago Boulevard, Detroit. Secretary of Supplies—Mrs. I. N. Ellwood. Secretary of Young People's Work—Mrs. R. E. Akin.

## PART III.—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

- 1. Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?
  It is.
- 2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?

  W. A. Burnett from Michigan Conference; E. H. Edwards from Minnesota; L. L. Hanthorne from New Hampshire; Edward Hocking (on trial in studies of the 2nd year) from Erie; H. A. Musser from Kansas; Roy C. Scott (on trial in studies of the 2nd year) from Wyoming; Wentworth F. Stewart from Michigan.
- 3. Who have been Readmitted? None.
- 4 Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?

  John A. Phillips from the Free Methodist Church.
- 5. Who have been Received on Trial?
  - (a) In Studies of First Year. Charles P. Baylis, Herbert H. Duttweiler, C. E. Edwards, C. D. Finch, Howard A. Jensen, Scott D. MacDonald, I. S. Morris, Andrew W. Tuukkanen.
  - (b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule. None.
- 6. Who have been Continued on Trial?
  - (a) In Studies of First Year.

    Joseph H. Glidden, John A. Hughes, William H. Perkins.
  - (b) In Studies of Second Year.

    Samuel T. Battrell (conditioned 2 subj's), Frederick J. Cox,
    Victor C. Darling, Emerald B. Dixon (conditioned), Herbert N.

Hitchens, Edward Hocking, John E. Lockyear (conditioned), Victor E. Lone, Harry J. Lord, John Meredith (conditioned), Roy C. Scott, David Shugg (conditioned), Ryle Simons, Harry M. Swart.

- (c) In Studies of Third Year.

  Hedley B. Bennett, Thomas S. Bottrell, Thomas Rice, Everett L. Sutherland.
- (d) In Studies of Fouth Year.
  None.
- 7. Who have been Discontinued?

  A. L. Butler, Carl W. Wildt.
- 8. Who have been admitted into Full Membership?
  - (a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year.

    Harry A. Brewer, Robert Bryce, James Colby, Weldon F. Crossland (graduated from the course of study), Albert E. Potts, Robert J. Traynor.
  - (b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.

    William Bleam (on condition of answering questions satisfactorily to the President of the Conference), John B. Sluyter.
- 9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?
  - (a) Admitted into Full Membership this year.

    William Bleam, Harry A. Brewer, Robert Bryce, James Colby, W.

    F. Gawne (on condition of answering questions satisfactorily to the President of the Conference), John A. Phillips, Albert E. Potts, Robert J. Traynor.
  - (b) Admitted into Full Membership previously.

    Andrew F. Butt, Herbert H. Cheney, John W. Kayle, Peter Pennanen, Chester C. Shoemaker.
- 10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?

  Edgar M. Brown, W. C. S. Pellowe, William J. Weidenhammer.
- 11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?
  - (a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year.

    Lloyd M. Blakely, George A. Bowles, Reginald R. Feuell, James H. James, William M. Jones, Royal E. Mitchell, John B. Sluyter, Alfred Wood (elected, but not ordained).
  - (b) Elected and Ordained 'Elders previously. None.
  - (c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule.
    Marshall R. Reed, Edwin W. Stricker.
- 12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
  - (a) As Local Preachers. W. H. Harris.

(b) Under Missionary Rule.

Howard A. Jensen (elected, but not ordained), I. S. Morris (elected, but not ordained), Roy C. Scott, Andrew W. Tuukkanen.

- (c) Under the Seminary Rule.
- 13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
  - (a) As Local Deacons.
    Albert L. Butler.
  - (b) Under Missionary Rule.

Howard A. Jensen (elected, but not ordained), I. S. Morris (elected, but not ordained).

- 14. Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?

  It was.
- 15. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

  W. P. Ainsworth to Michigan Conference; W. J. Belch to Michigan;

  Joseph Dibden to Wisconsin; George W. Hoffman to Michigan;

  Marcus G. McIntosh to North Dakota; Grant Perkins to North East

  Ohio; Frederick Spence to Michigan; Arthur E. Wesley to Rock

  River.
- 16. Who have Died?

J. F. Emerick, Calvin Gibbs, John M. Gordon, Benjamin C. Moore, Henry C. Northrop, W. A. Thomas.

- 17. Who have been Located at their own Request? Chas. W. Butler, Chas S. Lee.
- 18. What have been Located?
  None.
- 19. Who have Withdrawn? Wentworth F. Stewart.
- 20. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints? None.
- 21. Who have been Expelled?
  None.
- 22. What other personal Notation should be made?

Robert Davies, from the Baptist Church, was recognized as a Local Elder; R. E. Raycraft, from the Free Methodist Church, was recognized as a Local Elder.

23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?

E. A. Cross (3); H. C. Cooley (5) (with request to locate); W. L. B. Collins (6); J. F. H. Harrison (8); William Ramakka (6) (with request to locate); C. W. Seelhoff (1); C. W. Scott (5); W. J. Weidenhammer (2) (in 4th year studies, with request to locate).

#### 24. Who are the Retired Ministers?

J. M. Johnstone (1882), Wm. Tuttle (1882), Geo. Stowe (1886), J. E. Withey (1887), W. E. Dunning (1890), John Evans (1890), L. L. Houghton (1890), A. G. Blood (1891), A. R. Laing (1891), Seth Reed (1893), T. Edwards (1894), G. W. Carter (1895), C. W. Austin (1899), M. J. Carley (1901), C. S. Eastman (1901), G. S. Weir (1901), J. Wright (1902), J. D. Hubbell (1902), W. C. McIntosh (1902), James Jackson (1903), J. H. McIntosh (1903), David Casler (1906), Guy M. Bigelow (1906), Henry Nankervis (1906), Joel B. Goss (1906), J. B. Oliver (1906), I. E. Springer (1907), J. H. Thomas (1907), J. W. Fenn (1907), D. B. Miller (1907), R. L. Cope (1907), A. F. Bourns (1907), Richard Hancock (1908), M. W. Gifford (1908), Roland Woodhams (1909), P. J. Wright (1909), Benjamin Reeve (1909), E. W. Frazee (1909), L. P. DuPuis (1909), Horace Palmer (1910), M. N. Clark (1910), J. D. Haliday (1910), George E. Sloan (1910), D. H. Yokom (1911), O. W. Willits (1911), W. J. Bailey (1911), C. B. Clark (1911), James Ivey (1912), Eugene Yager (1912), Arthur S. Tedman (1912), E. G. Gordon (1912), Leonard Hazard (1912), Sam. R. Williams (1912), R. N. Mulholland (1912), Andrew W. Wilson (1913), Chas. E. Benson (1913), F. O. Jones (1914), Nathaniel Dickie (1914), E. L. Moon (1915), J. R. Rankin (1915) Jas. Pascoe (1915), Dewitt C. Challis (1915), Thos. B. McGee (1915), L. N. Moon (1916), W. H. Rider (1916), William Edmunds (1916), C. W. Barnum (1916), W. J. Harper (1916), Geo. A. Walker (1916), John A. Rowe, (1917), D. C. Plannette (1917), P. B. Hoyt (1917), Frederick Coates (1917), M. H. Bartram (1917), J. G. Rutledge (1917), M. C. Hawks (1917), S. W. Bird (1917), W. G. Stephens (1918), M. H. Eldred (1918), Joshua Bacon (1918), W. C. McAllister (1918), Robert Pattinson (1918), Isaac Wilcox (1918), O. F. Winton (1918), C. H. Morgan (1918), G. H. Whitney (1918), Samuel Jennings (1918), Justus A. Rowe (1918).

#### 25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

W. J. Cain, W. G. Nixon, W. H. McClenthen, C. L. Adams, Guy V. Hoard. Reserves—H. A. Field, E. P. Bennett.

26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?

No report.

- 27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Mission?
  No report.
- 28. What is the Statistical Report?

  See the Statistician's Report.
- 29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?
  See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

- 30. (a) What is the aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference Treasurer?
  \$190.430.
  - (b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer? \$55,422.
- 31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

  For Annuity distribution, 3,458 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$18.50 per year, \$63,973. For Necessitous distribution, \$3,027. Total, \$67,000.
- 32. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?
  From the Book Concern, \$6,529. From Annual Conference Investments, \$8,369. From the Chartered Fund, None. From pastoral Charges, \$19,192. From the Board of Conference Claimants, \$200. Total, \$34,290.
  - (b) How has it been Applied? See Steward's Report.
- 33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

  7% of cash salary.
- 34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief? \$1,135.
- 35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

  See List of Appointments.
- 36. Where shall the Next Conference be held? First Church, Owosso.

#### PART IV—THE APPOINTMENTS FOR 1918-1919.

E indicates that the appointee is an Elder; R that he is a member of the Conference in the Retired Relation; D that he is a Deacon; P a Probationer, and S a Supply.

The figures refer to the appointee's years of service on the charge mentioned.

All the appointments are in the State of Michigan, excepting part of the special appointments.

#### BAY CITY DISTRICT.

John Dystant, Superintendent, 413 Ninth St., Bay City.

#### Fourth Year.

Charge. Appointee.  Alger and Edwards E. S. Hobson—S. 1 AkronR. R. Feuell—E. 1	Charge. Appointee. Linwood and Frasier  J. W. Leese—S. 2 Long RapidsW. F. Gawne—D. 2
AlohaJ. W. Sluyter—E. 2	Mackinaw City. E. B. Dixon-P. 2
AlpenaH. W. Kuhlman—E. 1	MillersburgWalter Smith—S. 1
AuburnA. R. Graves—E. 1	MidlandJ. A. Yoeman—E. 2
AuGres and Omar	Midland Circuit
H. A. Brewer—D. 2	Vernon Cleveland—S. 1
Bay City, FirstG. V. Hoard—E. 2	Mullet Lake and Topinabee
Bay City, Fremont and Central	(To be supplied)
G. P. Davey—E. 3	OnawayMarshall Reed—E. 1
Bay City, Madison Avenue	OscodaJ. W. Koyle—D. 2
James Chapman—E. 1	Oscoda Mission
Bay City, Thoburn	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake
Bay City, Woodside	O. B. Bowman—S. 1
J. R. Colby—D. 2	OwendaleA. E. Tinglan—E. 1
BentleyR. J. Traynor—D. 1	PigeonFred Matthews—E. 1
Biggs and Mio (To be supplied)	PinconningE. L. Carless—E. 3
CasevilleWalter Firth—E. 3	PinnebogC. M. Smith—S. 2
CheboyganA. E. Potts-D. 1	PrescottJ. A. Phillips—D. 1
East TawasEdwin Stephens—E. 1	Rogers CityRobert Bryce-D. 1
ElktonW. H. Harris—S. 1	Rose CityLeonard Sanders—S. 2
FreelandH. A. Halverson—S. 1	Smith's Crossing
GaylordAlvin Doten—E. 2	Vernon Cleveland—S. 1
GlennieC. S. Brown—S. 2	StandishGeorge Lomas—S. 1
GraylingC. E. Dotey—E. 1	SterlingW. O. Adams—S. 1
HarrisvilleFred Andrews—E. 6 HillmanScott McDonald—P. 1	Tawas CityE. E. McMichael—E. 1
	TurnerW. C. Phillips—S. 1
Indian River(To be supplied) LaporteL. C. Humes—S. 1	Unionville(To be supplied) VanderbiltHedley Bennett—P. 1
LincolnH. W. K. Patterson—S. 1	West BranchJ. S. Priestly—E. 1
The state of the s	TODO ETAILOR D. I HOSTIY 12. I

Wolverine.....(To be supplied)

#### DETROIT EAST DISTRICT.

E. J. Warren, Superintendent, 129 Marston Court, Detroit.

#### First Year.

'
Charge. Appointee.
Hadley and ElbaO. W. Trask—E. 3
Highland and Clyde
T. B. McGee—R. 2
Highland Park, First
W. E. Marvin—E. 1
Highland Park, Trinity
J. E. Martin—E. 4 HollyC. L. Keen—E. 1
Marine CityJ. E. Lewin—E. 2
MemphisF. D. Mumby—E. 2
MilfordJ. W. Campbell—E. 5
New Haven(To be supplied)
Mt. Clemens
NorthvilleW. C. Francis—E. 2
OrionF. I. Walker—E. 1
OrtonvilleF. R. Walker—E. 3
OxfordC. L. Adams—E. 3
PlymouthF. M. Field—E. 3
Pontiac, Central
Russell H. Bready—E. 2
Pontiac, FirstA. E. Healey-E. 1
Pontiac, Wilson Avenue
L. F. Rayfield—E. 2
RedfordE. W. Stricker-E. 1
RichmondNorman LaMarche-E. 5
RochesterW. H. Collycott—E. 4
RomeoGeorge B. Marsh—E. 1
Royal OakO. T. Olson—E. 8
St. ClairF. B. Johnston—E. 3
St. Clair HeightsG. A. Fee—E. 2
SalemLorne Carter—E. 4
South LyonS. J. Pollock—E. 2
Troy and Clawson. W. L. Moore—E. 2
Utica and Warren
George Hathaway—E. 1
WashingtonE. H. Edwards—E. 1

#### DETROIT WEST DISTRICT.

W. R. Fruit, Superintendent, 305 Pingree Ave., Detroit.

#### Second Year.

Charge. Appointee.	Charge. Appointee.
AddisonA. B. Sutcliffe—E. 1	Detroit, Simpson Tabernacle
AdrianG. W. Olmstead—E. 2	J. G. Benson—E. 1
Ann ArborA. W. Stalker-E. 14	Detroit, Simpson Tabernacle
AzaliaRichard Rowe-E. 1	
BellevilleAlbert Balgooyan—E. 4	Detroit, Warren Avenue
BlissfieldH. R. Beatty—E. 4	Clement Ainge—E. 4
Carlton and Scofield	Detroit, West End. (To be supplied)
	Detroit, West Grand Boulevard
ChelseaW. J. Balmer—E. 1	G. E. Gullen—E. 7
Clayton(To be supplied)	Detroit, Woodmere. H. J. Lord—P. 2
Clayton(10 be supplied)	
ClintonF. M. Purdy—E. 1	DexterW. E. Brown—E. 2
Deerfield and Petersburg	DixboroC. E. Edwards—P. 1
W. A. Gregory—E. 2	DundeeJohn Somers—E. 1
DentonW. B. Wallace—E. 5	Flat RockF. J. Clifford—E. 1
DearbornWm. Dawe—E. 3	Grass LakeS. M. Gilchriese—E. 2
Detroit, Cambell Avenue	HudsonO. J. Lyon—E. 1
	LeoniRobert Phillips—S. 4
Detroit, Cass Avenue	ManchesterH. J. Johnson—E. 4
A. A. Maywood—E. 4	MedinaC. D. Finch—P. 1
Detroit, Calumet Avenue and	Milan
GraceE. M. Brown—D. 4	MonroeReuben Crosby—E. 1
Detroit, Centennary	MorenciSimon Schofield—E. 4
W. A. Burnette—E. 1	NapoleonR. C. Scott—P. 1
Detroit, Fourteenth Avenue	Ridgeway. William Combellack—E. 1
	RomulusF. A. Blake—E. 1
Detroit, Grand River Avenue.	SalineE. R. Stevenson—E. 3
C. E. Wakefield—E. 2	SamariaGeorge F. Thurston—E. 4
	TecumsehC. M. Thompson—E. 1
Detroit, Martha Holmes	TiptonO. F. Winton—R. 1
D. H. Ramsdell—E. 2	TrentonE. L. Jaquish—S. 2
Detroit, Ninde, Tracy and Ford	WayneH. E. Smith—E. 3
Charles Baylis—P. 1	WestonR. E. Mitchell—E. 5
Detroit, PrestonK. D. Beach—E. 5	Willis
Detroit, River Rouge	WyandotteW. M. Ward-E. 1
L. M. Blakely—E. 4	YpsilantiE. M. Moore—E. 3

#### FLINT DISTRICT.

E. D. Dimond, Superintendent, 619 Newell St., Flint.

#### First Year.

Charge.	Appointee.	Charge.	Appointee.
Bancroft	G. A. Beacock—E. 1	Dansville	W. L. Card—E. 1
ByronE.	F. Hildebrand—E. 1	Davison	.F. H. Townsend—E. 1
Chesaning	.H. J. B. Marsh—E. 3	Durand	J. G. Haller—E. 2
ClioA	T. Camburn—E. 1	FentonJ.	T. M. Stephens—E. 2
Corunna	B. E. Allen—E. 1	Flint, Court St	creet.H. A. Field—E. 4

Charge.	Appointee.	Charge.	Appointee.
	Street	Morrice	Robert Davis—S. 2
	.J. S. Steininger—E. 2	Mt. Morris	Henry Schofield—E. 5
	yP. I. Osborne—E. 1	Munith	W. J. Passmore—E. 1
Flint, Lakevi	ew	New Lothrop	and Judville
L	incoln Ostrander—E. 1		Joseph Chapman—E. 1
	rkR. M. Pierce—E. 1	Oak Grove	J. B. Wallace—E. 1
	deG. F. Tripp—E. 3	Otisville	R. E. Winn—S. 1
	C. E. Hill—E. 1	Owosso, Asbu	ry and Benning-
	F. C. Watters—E. 2	ton	.B. A. Cramton—E. 2
Flushing	.J. E. McKenzie—E. 2	Owosso, Coru	inna Avenue
	uffield		.W. J. Dudgeon—E. 3
	J. A. Garman—E. 1		tDunning Idle—E. 2
Grand Blanc.	James Karr—E. 1		ttsburg
Hartland	Ryle Simons—P. 1		F. Schwarzkopf—E. 2
Henderson	(To be supplied)	Pinckney	E. L. Sutherland—P. 1
Howell	Joseph Dutton—E. 3		E. A. Stringer—E. 1
	G. W. Wright—E. 3	Stockbridge	George Hill—E. 3
Lapeer	R. R. Bryan—E. 2		kE. H. Wilcox—E. 4
	Venice		Harry Howard—S. 1
	E. G. Johnson—E. 1		S. H. Berry—E. 1
Linden	Samuel Graves—E. 1		r. W. H. Marshall—E. 2
	Burt		keD. H. Yokum—R. 1
	Philip Shoemaker—E. 1	Williamston.	Levi Bird—E. 2

#### UPPER PENINSULA DISTRICT.

H. A. Leeson, Superintendent, Marquette.

#### First Year.

Charge. Appointee.	Charge. Appointee.
Alpha and Amasa	Gwinn(To be supplied)
H. H. Walker—S. 1	Hancock, First. F. L. Leonard-E. 1
Atlantic and Baltic	Hancock, Pewabic. J. J. Strike—E. 1
	Hermansville. William Pryor—S. 1
E. Brown—E. 3	
BaragaW. J. Murray—S. 1	Houghton, Grace. S. G. Gillette—E. 3
BessemerJ. H. Glidden—P. 4	Houghton, Hurontown
Brimley and Brimley Mission	
(To be supplied)	Iron Mountain, Central
Calumet, First. D. C. Littlejohn—E. 3	J. H. Oatey—E. 3
Calumet, Centennial and Kear-	Iron Mountain, First
	J. A. Talbot—E. 3
sargeR. C. G. Williams—E. 2	
Calumet, Tamarack and Os-	Iron RiverW. B. Coombe—E. 1
ceolaW. G. Prout—E. 1	Ironwood, Finnish
ChampionW. H. Rule—E. 3	
Crystal FallsE. Bickford-E. 1	Ironwood, FirstGeorge Hicks—E. 1
DetourH. N. Hichens—P. 1	Ironwood, Newport
	T. E. Collister—E. 4
Dollar BayR. E. Miller—E. 3	Ishpeming, Finnish
EngadineE. D. Hall—S. 1	Ishpenning, Finnish
EscanabaF. H. Cookson—E. 2	A. V. Tuukkanen—P. 2
EwenJames Roberts—S. 2	Ishpeming, First
GladstoneD. D. Nagel—E. 1	R. T. Kilpatrick—E. 2
Grand Marais(To be supplied)	Ishpeming, Salisbury
GreenlandWilliam Reynolds—S. 1	
Greenium William recymolog D. 2	

Charge.	Appointce.
Kenton	
Lake LindenH	
L'AnseGe	
Laurium, First	
Laurium, Finnish.l	
MarquetteM.	
McMillan and Geri	
	. Sanderson—S. 1
ManistiqueT. H.	
Menominee	
Herbert	Duttweiler—P. 1
Mohawk and Allou	lez
	. H. Prouse-E. 1
MunisingJ.	
NegauneeR.	0 - 0
Newberry	
NorwayT. A.	
Ontonagon	
PainesdaleHe	:
Palmer	(To be supplied)

Charge. Appointee.
ParkervilleW. Snyder—S. 1
PickfordW. J. Atkinson-E. 1
Pickford Circuit
RepublicPeter Talikka—S. 1
Rock(To be supplied)
Rockland(To be supplied)
Sault Ste. Marie, Algonquin
J. H. James—E. 3
Sault Ste. Marie, Central
E. P. Bennett—E. 1
StephensonDavid Shugg—P. 2
St. IgnaceF. C. Bircham—E. 1
Stambaugh(To be supplied)
Tamarack MillsR. E. Miller—E. 2
Trenery(To be supplied)
TrimountainT. S. Bottrell—P. 1
Trout LakeS. S. Cross—E. 1
VulcanJ. H. Mappleback—S. 1
vulcan II. mappienack—S. I

#### SAGINAW DISTRICT.

A. B. Leonard, Superintendent, 805 Millard St., Saginaw.

#### Fourth Year.

Charge. Appointee.
ApplegateE. G. Spade—S. 2
ArgyleJohn Austin—E. 1
AvocaRoyce Millard—E. 1
Bad AxeJ. S. West—E. 3
Brown CityS. W. Garnette-E. 2
Capac(To be supplied)
CaroF. A. Lendrum—E. 1
Carsonville and Sanilac
A. E. Beedon, E 3, and R.
A. Norton—S. 1
Cass CityJ. D. Young—E. 3
CliffordAndrew Wood—E. 1
CroswellG. A. Bowles—E. 1
Deckerville
Decker and Deford
A. C. Thompson—S. 1
FairgroveW. M. Jones—E. 3
Harbor Beach and Minden
Paul Lowry—E, 3
Hemlock and Shields
V. J. Hufton—E. 2
Imlay CityM. T. Seelye—E. 4
JeddoG. R. Millard—E. 1
KingstonJ. W. Mitchell—E. 4

. I cui.
Charge. Appointee. Lexington
Cicero Woodmansee—E. 1 MarletteN. C. Karr—E. 2 MayvilleE. H. Scott—E. 2
MelvinJoseph Blackmore—E. 2
MillingtonL. H. Stevens—E. 3
North BranchM. P. Karr—E. 3 Peck(To be supplied)
Port AustinA. F. Butt—D. 3
Port HopeJ. E. White—S. 2 Port Huron, FirstD. S. Shaw—E. 4
Port Huron, Mills Memorial
D. S. Shaw—E. 1 and Ed- ward Hocking—P 1
Port Huron, Gratiot Park
Hamilton Magahay—E. 2 Port Huron, South Park
J. E. Mealley—E. 4
Port Huron, Washington Ave and North Street
Victor Darling—P. 2
ReeseW. F. Baldwin—S. 2 Saginaw, AmesG. H. Curts—E. 6
Saginaw, Epworth
Aaron Mitchell—E. 1

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

#### Chaplains in the United States Army:

Ernest Akin, H. A. Jenson, Charles J. Johnson, I. S. Morriss, W. S. C. Pellowe.

#### Engaged in Special War work:

S. A. Carey, F. J. Grant, J. E. Lockyear, H. G. Pearce (also assigned to North Woodward Church, Detroit), W. M. Young.

#### In "Detached Service:"

- C. W. Baldwin, Secretary Permanent Endowment Fund Conference Claimants, Member of Grand River Quarterly Conference, Detroit.
- J. G. Benson, Area Superintendent Evangelism and Community Service (also assigned to Simpson-Tabernacle Church, Detroit).
- George Elliott, Area Superintendent Home Missions, Member Mt. Clemens Quarterly Conference.
- S. A. Dean, Field Secretary Anti-Saloon League, Member St. Marks Quarterly Conference, Detroit.
- F. F. Fitchett, Editor Michigan Christian Advocate, Member Ninde Quarterly Conference, Detroit.
- J. E. Jacklin, Corresponding Secretary Chelsea Old People's Home, Member Cass Ave. Quarterly Conference, Detroit.
- L. E. Lovejoy, Stewardship Secretary Centenary Movement, Member Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.
- F. N. Miner, Executive Secretary Wayne County Sunday School Association, Member First Church Quarterly Conference, Highland Park.
- H. A. Musser, Area Superintendent Foreign Missions, Member Grand River Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

#### On Leave of Absence for one year:

G. W. Gordon, E. W. Exelby.

#### Left without Appointment to Attend School:

William Bleam, S. T. Bottrell, Frederick Cox, J. A. Hughes, Victor Lone, A. J. Martin, John Meredith, Thomas Rice, C. C. Shoemaker, Alfred Wood.

#### PART V.—THE DAILY PROCEEDINGS, 1918.

#### FIRST DAY.

#### Wednesday Morning, September 18, 1918.

Opening Session. The sixty-third session of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church assembled in Simpson-Tabernacle Church, Detroit, Michigan, Wednesday morning, September 18th, 1918, Bishop Theodore S. Henderson in the chair.

Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Bishop Henderson assisted by the District Superintendents and the pastor of Simpson-Tabernacle administered the Sacrament of The Lord's Supper. The Bishop's address typified the likeness in spirit and action of a regiment of soldiers and a Conference of Methodist preachers and the Hymns sung were reminiscent of the Hymns the soldiers sing in the field.

Memorial Service for Deceased Ministers and Wives of Ministers. The Memorial Service for the ministers and ministers' wives who passed away during the Conference year was in charge of J. E. Jacklin, chairman of the Committee on Memoirs. Members of the committee assisted in the service. The chairman read the names and brief obituaries of Jas. F. Emerick, Wm. A. Thomas, Calvin Gibbs, John M. Gordon, Benjamin C. Moore, Henry C. Northrop, and Mrs. John M. Wilson, Mrs. Chas. H. Morgan, Mrs. Arthur Beeden, Mrs. George A. Walker, Mrs. James E. Withey, Mrs. Alexander S. Fair and Mrs. J. M. Kerridge. Howard A. Field of Court St. Church, Flint, gave the annual memorial address based upon II Timothy 4:7.

Roll Call. The Roll was called and the following 226 members and probationers answered to their names: Seth Reed, George Stowe, James E. Withey, J. B. Goss, Phillip J. Wright, Horace Palmer, N. Norton Clark, Roland Woodhams, Wm. Dawe, D. C. Challis, James E. Jacklin, John H. McCune, O. F. Winton, John B. Oliver, David H. Yokom, I. E. Springer, Thos. B. Magee, Charles E. Benson, Justus A. Rowe, C. M. Thompson, James D. Hubbell, S. M. Gilchriese, Benj. Reeve, Chas. W. Barnum, Chas. E. Hill, Wm. M. Ward, Robert Pattinson, Andrew Wood, John Wright, G. H. Whitney, Geo. E. Sloan, C. L. Adams, Timothy Edwards, Donald H. Campbell, Robt. L. Hewson, Chas. W. Baldwin, Dwight H. Ramsdell, Samuel W. Bird, F. O. Jones, M. T. Seelye, Norman C. Karr, George F. Tripp, Hartley Cansfield, James W. Mitchell, Wm. E. Marvin, Wm. E. Brown, Manley P. Karr, Fred H. Townsend, Frank L. Leonard, Wm. J. Passmore, Elias W. Gordon, J. G. Haller, Wm. G. Nixon, Geo. A. Fee, Wm. B. Weaver,

Simon Schofield, Reuben Crosby, Geo. Durr, Thomas Greenwood, Lanson B. Dupuis, Chas. W. Butler, Henry J. B. Marsh, Eugene M. Moore, Wm. G. Stephens, William T. Wallace, Wm. B. Coombe, Geo. W. Wright, Joseph B. Wallace, Julian S. West, Howard A. Field, Ernest H. Scott, James Chapman, Burton H. Crampton, D. Hasler Glass, Edwin D. Dimond, Lewis H. Stevens, Hamilton Magahay, Chas. B. Allen, Henry A. Leeson, Geo. B. Marsh, Frederick Spence, Ames Maywood, J. S. Steininger, A. B. Leonard, William J. Cain, Arthur T. Camburn, George Elliott, William S. Smith, J. T. M. Stephens, Henry R. Beatty, Walter R. Fruit, E. C. C. Benson, Waldron Geach, Guy V. Hoard, Chas. A. Lohnes, Samuel Pollock, D. Stanley Shaw, Aaron B. Sutcliffe, Albert Balgooyan, Eli P. Bennett, John Dystant, Frank F. Fitchett, Elmer W. Exelby, R. T. Kilpatrick, Luther E. Lovejoy, Frank N. Miner, John E. Somers, Alfred E. Healey, Earl R. Rice, George G. Hicks, Fred B. Johnston, Dewitt C. Littlejohn, Karl C. Nurmi, James S. Priestley, E. J. Warren, King D. Beach, Dunning Idle, Chas. M. Merrill, William G. Prout, L. F. Rayfield, William H. Rider, John J. Strike, Frank C. Watters, Clement Ainge, Levi Bird, Robert J. Chase, William H. Collycott, Joseph H. Oatey, Romilly H. Prouse, George E. Gullen, George W. Hoffman, John E. Mealley, P. I. Osborn, William Richards, George F. Thurston, J. D. Young, Edw. Bickford, W. Lester Card, Thomas E. Collister, Clifford E. Doty, Joseph Dutton, Frank M. Field, George G. Hill, E. F. Hildebrand, Russell D. Hopkins, Lewis Keast, Henry Schofield, Arthur Beedon, William Combellack, George P. Davey, John E. Lewin, Wilmot L. Moore, Fred D. Mumby, Ralph Pierce, Harry E. Smith, Ezra R. Stevenson, Edward H. Wilcox, George A. Beacock, Ira W. Cargo, Joseph Chapman, Sidney D. Eva, W. C. Francis, S. G. Gillette, Oscar T. Olson, C. E. Wakefield, Chester H. Brewer, Harry Biddlecomb, Ernest L. Carless, Alden R. Graves, C. L. Keene, W. H. MacClenthen, Elmer McMichael, Merton S. Rice, W. H. Rule, C. M. Woodmansee, S. H. Berry, Frederick C. Bircham, F. J. Clifford, Harry Colenso, Frank Cookson, W. J. Dudgeon, Harry Felton, F. L. Fitch, T. W. H. Marshall, R. C. Millard, U. G. Ostrander, Richard Rowe, George Smith, G. W. Sower, F. R. Walker, R. C. G. Williams, Fred A. Andrews, Joseph Blackmore, Lorne Carter, S. Arthur Cook, S. S. Cross, John Garman, Samuel Howarth, James H. James, Aaron Mitchell, Dow D. Nagle, D. M. Pengelly, Frank M. Purdy, H. F. Schwarzkoff, Thomas H. Williamson, John A. Yeoman, Lloyd M. Blakely, George A. Bowles, Edgar M. Brown, Andrew F. F. Butt, Reginald R. Feuell, Wm. M. Jones, John W. Koyle, S. W. Garnette, Lincoln Ostrander, John G. Benson, Russell H. Brady, G. R. Millard, John E. Austin, W. J. Atkinson, Marshall W. Reed, Edwin W. Stricker, W. S. Garnett.

On War Service. The following effective members and probationers on war service were ordered to be recorded as present: Chaplains, Lieut. Ernest Akin and Lieut. W. C. Pellowe; Private in U. S. Army, John C. Lockyear; engaged in Y. M. C. A. work, R. W. Atkins, H. H. Mallinson, H. G. Pearce and Grant Perkins.

Organization of the Conference. Under the resolution regarding election of Conference officers (see page 198, Minutes of 1917) A. E. Healey, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, presented the ballot contain-

ing the nominations for Secretary, Statistician and Treasurer filed with him by members of the Conference.

On motion of King D. Beach it was ordered that we elect both a Secretary and an Acting Secretary.

Secretary of Conference Elected. On motion of King D. Beach, George B. Marsh, acting as secretary pro tem, was directed to cast the unanimous ballot of the Conference for Harvey G. Pearce as Secretary. Harvey G. Pearce was elected.

Acting Secretary Elected. On motion of Wm. Dawe, George B. Marsh was directed to cast the ballot of the Conference for King D. Beach as Acting Secretary. He was elected and named as his assistants, George B. Marsh, Journal Secretary; Sidney D. Eva, Minute Secretary, and Fred B. Johnston, Financial Secretary.

Statistician Elected. On motion of J. G. Haller, George B. Marsh was directed to cast the ballot of the Conference for Albert Balgooyan as Statistician. He was elected and named as his assistants Arthur Beedon, L. F. Rayfield, Harry E. Smith, S. S. Cross, L. M. Blakely, W. L. Card.

Treasurer Elected. E. W. Exelby for some years treasurer of the Conference, withdrew his name from consideration and nominated Harry Biddlecombe. D. H. Glass nominated Geo. P. Davy. Frank M. Purdy was also nominated. On motion of George Elliott it was ordered that a standing vote be taken for Treasurer in the order nominated. Frank W. Purdy was elected and named as his assistants: J. A. Blake, H. Biddlecombe, T. A. Cary, W. J. Dudgeon, A. E. Tinglan, C. L. Keene, E. R. Stevenson, E. M. Brown, James Priestley.

Rules of Order Adopted. On motion of A. E. Healey the rules of order, as printed in the Minutes were adopted.

Time of Conference Sessions Fixed. On motion of Samuel Gilchriese the hours of the Conference sessions were fixed at 8:30 to 12.

District Superintendents' Reports Omitted. On motion of A. B. Leonard, it was ordered that the District Superintendents be excused from reading their reports in Conference session.

Printed Program Made Official. On motion of H. L. Smith the printed program was made the official program of the Conference.

Bar of Conference Fixed. On motion of George Elliott the bar of the Conference was fixed on a line with the second window from the front entrance of the auditorium.

Correspondence With Members of Conference on War Duty. On motion of Wm. Dawe the Bishop was requested to appoint a committee to correspond with members of the Conference on war duty.

Telegram to President Wilson. On request of the Conference the Bishop appointed Geo. Elliott, A. Ames Maywood and J. G. Haller to address a telegram to the President of the United States, expressive of the loyal sentiments of the Conference and endorsement of the prosecution of the war.

Resolution Regarding Election of Conference Auditor. On motion of E. W. Exelby the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Conference elect a Conference Auditor, who shall be authorized to nominate as many assistants as he may require, and that the Auditor and his assistants shall be the Auditing Committee required in the Discipline.

Resolved, That the Auditing Committee, acting in conjunction with the Conference Treasurer and his assistants, audit the Pastors' Reports and report as to correctness of the same.

Conference Auditor Elected. On motion of Fred Townsend, W. J. Balmer was elected Conference Auditor with power to name assistants.

War Fund Vouchers. In response to several requests the Bishop explained that vouchers for contributions to the War Council of the Methodist Episcopal Church should be recognized by the Treasurer in the columns for Home and Foreign Missions. On motion a special column was requested to be added to the Treasurer's Report to include special War Funds. This motion did not prevail. On motion a change in the column known as "Other Benevolences" was sought for next year, to read "Other Benevolences including Special War Funds." An amendment was offered requiring that official receipts be filed.

On motion of Samuel Gilchriese, it was ordered that the whole matter be laid on the table.

Area Funds Credited. The Bishop ruled that subscriptions to the Area Funds should appear under "Other Benevolences"

Special War Fund Reports. On motion of H. L. Smith it was ordered that none of the items in the special blank with the exception of contributions to the War Fund of the Church be included in the Pastors' Reports.

Adjournment. On motion of Wm. Marvin adjournment was ordered after reading the announcements. The announcements were read and the session closed with the benediction.

#### SECOND DAY.

Thursday Morning, September 19, 1918.

Opening—The Bishop announced Hymn No. 506, "I Need Thee Every Hour," and read First Corinthians first chapter. A. B. Sutcliffe led in prayer. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung.

Journal Approved. The Journal of Wednesday's session was corrected and approved.

Committee to Correspond With Members of Conference on War Duty. Agreeable to the action of Wednesday the Bishop named Guy V. Hoard, Sidney D. Eva, W. J. Cain, John Somers and John E. Lewin, to correspond with members of the Conference on War Duty.

Characters of Effective Elders Passed. The names of the District Superintendents and the effective elders on each District were called and their characters passed.

Letter of Sympathy. On motion of A. E. Healey, the Secretary was in-

structed to write a letter of sympathy to Norman La Marche, detained by sickness.

Change of Relation of Joshua Bacon. On motion of A. B. Leonard the request of Joshua Bacon, to be retired, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Benevolences and Pro-Rating of Salaries. Each District Superintendent was asked the questions in paragraph 87 of the Discipline relating to benevolences and pro-rating of salaries and the questions were answered in the affirmative.

Change of Relation. O. F. Winton requested to be placed upon the retired list after forty years of service. His request was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Resolutions Regarding Plan of Auditing Conference Accounts. H. A. Field presented the following resolutions regarding plan of auditing Conference accounts, and moved their adoption. They were adopted after discussion:

In accordance with the plans submitted by the Commission on Finance, we desire to present the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Conference Auditor shall nominate one assistant from each district and that the auditor and his assistants shall be the Auditing Committee required by the Discipline.

Resolved, That the Auditing Committee acting in conjuncton with the Conference Treasurer and his assistants audit the Pastor's Reports according to the following plan: The assistant treasurers and assistant auditors shall work together in opening the envelope and verifying the reports. It shall be the duty of the assistant auditors to compare the vouchers with the reports of the pastors and to make a report to the auditor of the amount of cash and vouchers received by the Treasurer from each District.

Resolved, That within ninety days after the adjournment of the session of the Conference the Treasurer submit to the Auditor his report as presented to the Conference together with his receipts from the Benevolent Boards for the sums due them severally and a statement of the funds remaining in his hands, if any. The Auditor shall thereupon audit the report and receipts, and if they are found to be correct, he shall deliver the accounts and funds, if any, to the Treasurer elect.

Resolved, That no causes be reported under the head of "Other Collections," except such as are authorized by the Conference and defined by the Committee on Finance.

Resolved, That the Auditor and his assistants shall also audit the accounts of the Conference Secretary, and Transportation Secretary, the Treasurer of the Board of Stewards and the Missionary funds of the District Superintendents.

Resolved, That the Conference Treasurer give bond as required by the Discipline in the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000). The Conference shall pay for the cost of said bond.

Resolved, That the Conference elect the Treasurer for the next year's session and that hereafter at each session of the Conference the Treasurer be elected for the succeeding session.

Telegram to President Wilson. George Elliott reported for the Special Committee the telegram sent by order of the Conference to President Wilson. It follows:

The President of the United States, Executive Mansion, Washington, D. C.

Detroit Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, representing over 500 churches and 250,000 constituency, unreservedly endorses your answer to the Austrian note and insists that no permanent peace is possible excepting on the four basic principles of your Fourth of July speech.

Geo. Elliott, Ames Maywood, J. G. Haller.

The telegram was vigorously approved.

The President's Reply to George Elliott:

"The White House, Washington, "Sept. 19, 1918.

"My Dear Sir:

"The President asks me to thank you and your associates for your kind telegram of this morning, and to tell you that he is gratified to know that you so fully support him in his stand.

"Sincerely yours,

"J. P. Tumulty, "Secretary to the President."

Report of Committee on Nominations. On motion of A. E. Healey, chairman of the Committee on Nominations, the Committees stated in the minutes of 1917 were elected the Standing Committees. The Committee on Nominations was given power to fill vacancies.

Committee on Courtesies. On motion of C. M. Thompson, a Committee on Courtesies was ordered. The Bishop appointed Luther Lovejoy, C. M. Thompson and A. B. Sutcliffe.

Conference Service Flags Ordered. On motion of A. E. Healey two service flags were ordered, one to represent the members of the Conference on War Service and the other to represent those from the homes of our members and adherents, in the Army and Navy. The Conference Historical Society through its Secretary, Sidney D. Eva, was requested to secure the flags to be displayed at the seat of Conference session and later displayed at Detroit Area Headquarters.

Roll of Supernumerary Ministers Called. Question 23, Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, was called. The following were continued in the relation: H. C. Cooley, E. A. Cross, C. W. Scott and W. J. Weidenhammer. The relation of C. W. Butler, W. L. B. Collins, M. H. Eldred, J. F. H. Harrison, Charles S. Lee, Peter Pennanen, Wm. Ramakka and Wm. M. Young was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Change of Relation. On motion the requests of W. C. McAllister and W. G. Stephens for the retired relation were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Presentation of Centenary Program. The Bishop called the Centenary Program Committee to the platform and introduced them.

Under the General Theme "The Timeliness and urgency of the Centenary Program as a War Measure," E. L. Mills, Superintendent of Frontier Work, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, presented the relation of Home Missions to the Centenary Program. F. B. Fisher, Secretary, Joint Centenary Committee, presented the relation of Foreign Missions to the Centenary Program. George Elliott representing D. D. Forsyth, of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, addressed the Conference on "Why we should do it and do it at this time."

At this juncture the Bishop asked M. S. Rice to lead in prayer. "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung. Ralph A. Ward, late of China, a Secretary of the Joint Centenary Committee, related the Program to the Foreign field. The Bishop gave the final address, a review of Methodism's relation to and opportunity in the several countries of Europe.

Conference Centenary Program Committee Ordered. On motion of Seth Reed a Committee on Consideration of the Centenary Program was ordered to consist of one minister and one layman from each District and one at large to report immediately after the reading of the Journal Friday morning.

Announcements. The announcements wre read for the day.

Walter Firth Excused. On motion of King D. Beach, Walter Firth was excused from attendance at Conference

Representative of Methodist Review. On motion of King D. Beach, Hartley Cansfield was appointed to represent the Methodist Review.

Letter to Norman La Marche. The Secretary reported that the letter of sympathy ordered sent to Norman La Marche had been forwarded.

Adjournment. F. B. Fisher, on request sang several hymns in the native language of India. The session was closed with the benediction by Seth Reed.

## Afternoon Session.

Opening Service. The Bishop announced Hymn 416, "The Son of God Goes Forth to War." A. E. Healey led in prayer.

Committee on Centenary Program Announced. The Bishop announced the Committee on Centenary Program as follows: Ministers, M. S. Rice, D. H. Ramsdell, H. A. Field, D. S. Shaw, D. H. Glass, D. C. Littlejohn. Laymen: C. R. Knight, Paul Voorhies, D. E. Transue, H. P. Bush, E. W. Urch and M. P. Wiley.

Presentation of Centenary Program Continued. Under the theme, "The Centenary Drive—what it is and what its purposes are" the Bishop introduced Horace E. Dewey who represented the "World Outlook." E. L. Mills, who in a second address emphasized important points of the Program and E. C. Hickman, Secretary of Joint Centenary Committee, who discussed ways and means of putting the Program into effect.

J. T. M. Stephens Excused. On motion of E. J. Warren, J. T. M. Stephens was excused from further attendance on the Conference because his two sons are on final furlough before military service across the seas.

Lecture—The Second Coming of Christ and the War. The Bishop announced that the cabinet would retire with the members of the Joint Centenary Committee and called Geo. Elliott to the platform to deliver the second address on the above topic. At the close, "The Battle Hymn of the Republic" was sung and the session adjourned.

Adjournment. The session was closed with the benediction.

## THIRD DAY.

Friday Morning, September 20, 1918.

Opening. The Bishop announced Hymn No. 490, "Saviour More Than Life to Me." Robert Hewson led in prayer. "More Love to Thee" was sung and the Bishop read First Corinthians, 2nd chapter. The Conference sang "My Gracious Master and My God."

Journal Approved. The journal of Thursday's sessions was read and approved.

Reconsideration of Relation. On motion of Walter Fruit the action continuing the supernumerary relation of H.C. Cooley was reconsidered.

Relation of H. C. Cooley Referred. On motion of H. A. Leeson the relation of H. C. Cooley was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Reconsideration of Relation. On motion of W. G. Nixon the action continuing the supernumerary relation of W. J. Weidenhammer was reconsidered.

Relation of W. J. Weidenhammer Referred. On motion of H. A. Leeson, the relation of W. J. Weidenhammer was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Expense of Service Flags. On motion of John Mealley a voluntary offering of not less than 25 cents was ordered to defray the cost of Conference Service Flags.

Relation of Robert Pattinson Referred. The request of Robert Pattinson to be placed on the Retired list was presented by John Dystant, and on his motion, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Relation of Chas. W. Seelhoff Referred. The request of Chas. W. Seelhoff to be made supernumerary was presented by John Dystant and on his motion was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

W. G. Stephens Retired. On motion of H. A. Leeson, Secretary of the Committee on Conference Relations, W. G. Stephens was placed on the Retired list.

Relation of C. H. Morgan Referred. On motion of Frank Fitchett the request of Chas. H. Morgan to be retired was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Excused from Conference Attendance. On motion of H. Lester Smith, R.

M. Atkins, absent on Y. M. C. A. war service; was excused from the Conference session.

On motion of Frank Fitchett, H. H. Cheney was excused from the Conference session.

Relation of G. H. Whitney Referred. On motion of Walter Fruit, the request of G. H. Whitney for retirement was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Leave of Absence Granted. On motion of Frank Fitchett, F. I. Walker and George Gilroy were granted leave of absence for one year.

Relation of Erwin King. On motion of Frank Fitchett, the Conference relation of Erwin King was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Book Concern Draft. The Bishop announced the Book Concern Draft for \$6,529 and on motion of Seth Reed it was ordered paid to the Conference Treasurer.

Admission of J. A. Phillips Referred. On motion of John Dystant, the admission of J. A. Phillips of the Free Methodist Church was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Delinquent Charges Called. Albert Balgooyan, Statistician, called the names of the charges not reporting statistics.

Election of Secretaries. On motion of John Mealley, it was ordered that the Secretary of the Conference and the Statistician, as well as the Treasurer, be elected for next year at this session of the Conference.

On motion of H. Lester Smith this action was referred to the Committee on Nominations and made the order of the day immediately following the reading of the Journal Monday morning.

Resolutions of the Board of Stewards. Wm. Ward presented Resolutions of the Board of Stewards and on motion they were adopted as follows:

Whereas the matter of quarterly payments of the Conference Claimants Funds has been recommended to the Conference Board of Stewards, we, the said Board of Stewards, present for your consideration the following resolutions:

- 1. That we raise our Conference Claimants Funds as now a year in advance.
- 2. That we distribute said funds quarterly, viz.: ¼ at Conference, ¼ December 15, ¼ March 15 and ¼ June 15.
- 3. That in case of death of claimant an immediate payment of \$100, or pro rata of percentage claims, be made for funeral expenses, and in case a claimant be left, the first quarters claim of said claimant be sent in addition to the \$100 as above.
- 4. That the unpaid amounts of these funds be placed in the bank at interest, said amount of interest to be added to the sum distributed.
  - 5. That relinquished amounts be returned to the endowment fund.
- 6. That the plan be put in operation at the next session of Conference (1919).
- 7. That a Committee of two from the Conference Board of Stewards and two from the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society named by these boards, severally, be constituted to work out the necessary detail of the

plan and their report to be printed in the Advocate not later than August 1, 1919, and final action be taken at the opening session of next Conference.

Wm. Ward, Seth Reed, George Elliott, Geo. Fee.

Order of the Day. The order of the day, consideration of the Report of the Committee on Centenary Program was called.

Invitation to Laymen's Association to Joint Consideration. On motion of H. Lester Smith the Conference invited the Laymen's Association to sit with the Conference and join in the discussion of the Report of this Committee.

Laymen Hold Separate Session. On motion of H. Lester Smith the Laymen were excused from the joint session at 10:30 for further consideration of the Centenary Program by themselves and to reconvene in joint session at 11:45 for final action.

Report of the Centenary Program Committee. H. Lester Smith presented the report of the Committee on Centenary Program and moved its adoption, the vote to be deferred until the joint session at 11:45.

The report follows:

Your Committee on the Centenary of the Boards of Foreign and Home Missions, having under consideration the matter of the Centenary Campaign. records its conviction thereon as follows:

I. The magnitude and far-reaching importance of so great an enterprise constitute a challenge to the faith and generosity of the Church, which must sooner or later be accepted and carried to victory.

II. We regard it as imperative for the success of the Centenary Program that we do not enter upon the intensive financial part of the Centenary Campaign until the Intercession, Christian Stewardship, and Tithing features of the program shall have adequately prepared the Church, as originally planned, for the meeting of this Kingdom challenge expressed in the Centenary Movement.

III. We make these deliverances in profound sympathy with every glorious hope for the Centenary plan, hopes that throb in all our hearts and for consummation of which we earnestly pray.

Resolution Regarding Purity of Public Address. On motion of J. G. Haller the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, public speakers, in discussing the issue of the war, frequently employ undignified, and sometimes profane expletives in denouncing the Kaiser and his people; and

Whereas, the strongest patriotic impulses and all rightful indignation can be expressed with sufficient emphasis without using such language; therefore be it

Resolved, That we call upon all who believe in the maintenance of high

moral standards and purity of speech to refrain from publicly applauding such utterances and to discourage them in every possible manner.

J. G. Haller, A. W. Stalker, H. Lester Smith.

Introductions. The Bishop introduced President Chas. M. Stuart of Garrett Biblical Institute, who pointedly and wittily addressed the Conference. Roy Jacobson, Student Pastor at Ann Arbor and Arthur Stalker represented the work of the Wesleyan Guild. Robert Baldwin personal representative of President Dickie presented the interests of Albion College. Major Cressy of the Serbian Army Medical Corps briefly related experiences in Russia, France, Belgium and Serbia. He offered himself for illustrated lectures and may be addressed at 3009 Woodward Ave., Highland Park, Michigan, care Dr. Coye. Frank Fitchett, editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate, presented the interests of that paper.

Committee on Michigan Christian Advocate. On motion of Calvin M. Thompson, the District Superintendents were requested to appoint a Committee, one from each District, to confer and report respecting the Michigan Christian Advocate. The District Superintendents appointed H. Lester Smith, W. J. Cain, R. T. Kilpatrick, Frederick Spence and Guy V. Hoard.

Corporate Conference Session. The Corporate Conference held its annual meeting with J. E. Jacklin, the President, in the chair. (See Reports.)

The Preachers' Aid Society. The Preachers' Aid Society held its annual session with Luther Lovejoy, the President, in the chair. (See Reports.)

Conference Auditor. On motion of John Mealley the Committee on Nominations was directed to nominate a Conference Auditor in place of W. J. Balmer, elected but not present, and to name such officer for next year.

Special Committee. On motion of Fred Townsend the Board of Stewards and the Preachers' Aid Society were requested to nominate the Committee of two from each Board to carry into effect the provisions of the Resolutions offered by Wm. Ward.

Conference Invited to Owosso. Dunning Idle invited the Conference to meet with First Church, Owosso, in 1919, and the invitation was unanimously accepted.

Triers of Appeals. The Bishop named the Triers of Appeals as follows: W. J. Cain, W. G. Nixon, W. H. McClenthen, C. L. Adams, Guy V. Hoard; Reserves, H. A. Field and E. P. Bennett.

Who Have Died. The Conference stood while the Secretary called the Roll of Ministers deceased during the year. The Bishop led in prayer.

Joint Session Resumed. The time was extended. A. L. Moore, President of the Laymen's Association, was called to the platform. He reported the action of the Laymen's meeting. They unanimously endorsed the report of the Committee on Centenary Program offered by H. Lester Smith to be voted upon in the Joint Session. H. Lester Smith again read the Report and it was unanimously adopted.

Collection For Service Flags. The collection to provide for the Conference Service Flags was taken amounting to \$60.45.

Afternoon Session Ordered. On motion of J. G. Haller an afternoon session was ordered to open at 1:30.

Committee on Ordination. On motion of Seth Reed a Committee of three on ordination was ordered. The Bishop appointed E. M. Moore, D. C. Littlejohn, Geo. A. Fee.

Adjournment. The announcements were read and the morning session adjourned with the benediction.

# FRIDAY-AFTERNOON SESSION.

Opening. Hymn No. 490, "Saviour More Than Life to Me," was sung. Prayer was offered by Julian West.

Retired Ministers. The names of the Retired Ministers were called, and their characters passed. Letters from those at a distance and the happy words of many present were enjoyed by the Conference. J. M. Johnstone (1882), Wm. Tuttle (1882), Geo. Stowe (1886), J. E. Withey (1887), W. E. Dunning (1890), John Evans (1890), L. L. Houghton (1890), A. G. Blood (1891), A. R. Laing (1891), Seth Reed (1893), T. Edwards (1894), G. W. Carter (1895), C. W. Austin (1899), M. J. Carley (1901), C. S. Eastman (1901), G. S. Weir (1901), J. Wright (1903), J. D. Hubbell 1902), W. C. McIntosh (1902), James Jackson (1903), J. H. McIntosh (1902), David Casler (1906), Guy M. Bigelow (1885), Henry Nankervis (1906), Joel B. Goss (1906), J. B. Oliver (1906), I. E. Springer (1907), J. H. Thomas (1907), J. W. Fenn (1907), A. B. Millar (1907), R. L. Cope (1907), A. F. Bourns (1907), Richard Hancock (1908), M. W. Gifford (1908), Roland Woodhams (1909), P. J. Wright (1909), Benj. Reeve (1909), E. W. Frazee (1909), L. P. DuPuis (1909), Horace Palmer (1910), N. N. Clark (1910), J. D. Haliday (1910), George E. Sloan (1910), D. H. Yokom (1911), O. W. Willits (1911), W. J. Bailey (1911), C. B. Clark (1911), James Ivey (1912), Eugene Yager (1912), Arthur S. Tedman (1912), E. G. Gordon (1912), Leonard Hazard (1912), Samuel R. Williams (1912), Robert N. Mulholland (1912), Andrew W. Wilson (1913), Charles E. Benson (1913), F. O. Jones (1914), Samuel Graves (1914), Nathaniel Dickie (1914), Edgar L. Moon (1915), J. R. Rankin (1915), James Pascoe (1915), Dewitt C. Challis (1915), Thomas B. McGee (1915), L. N. Moon (1916), W. H. Rider (1916), Wm. Edmunds (1916), C. W. Barnum (1916), W. J. Harper (1916), Geo. A. Walker (1916), John A. Rowe (1917), D. C. Plannette (1917), P. B. Hoyt (1917), Frederick Coates (1917), M. H. Bartram (1917), J. G. Rutledge (1917), M. C. Hawks (1917), S. W. Bird (1917).

Requests for Change of Relation. The requests of E. G. Johnson and Andrew Wood to be made effective were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Transfers. The Bishop announced the transfer in of H. A. Musser, from the Kansas Conference and the transfer out to the Michigan Confer-

ence of W. P. Ainsworth. Wentworth F. Stewart was transferred in from the Michigan Conference and referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Report of Deaconess Home. King D. Beach read the Annual Report of the Deaconess Home and it was adopted. (See Reports.)

- Report of Old People's Home. J. E. Jacklin read the report of the Conference Old People's Home and it was adopted. (See Reports.)

Transfers. The Bishop announced the transfers in of E. H. Edwards from the Minnesota Conference and Edward Hocking from the Erie Conference.

Sacramental Service Collection. King D. Beach announced the amount of the Sacramental Service Collection, \$30.45, and that it was turned over to Timothy Edwards.

Conference Claimants Board Cheque. King D. Beach announced the receipt of a cheque for \$200 from the Conference Claimants Board, Chicago, and it was ordered to be paid to the Conference Treasurer.

Adjournment. The session adjourned with the benediction.

the and the constraint

# FOURTH DAY.

Saturday Morning, September 21, 1918. Albert Mark

0.2213 W. S. Opening. The Bishop announced Hymn No. 354, "Oh For a Heart to Praise My God," and read 1 Corinthians, 3rd Chapter. C. E. Wakefield, led in prayer. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung.

Journal Approved. The Journal of Friday's sessions was read and approved. .. .

Report From Michigan Christian Advocate. Elmer Houser, Associate Editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate, made a report concerning the paper. . . . . .

Letter From Fuel Administration. The Bishop read a letter in behalf of George E. Riegel, of the Federal Fuel Administration, which follows:

August Committee of the Committee of

# UNITED STATES FUEL ADMINISTRATION Oil Division

Washington, D. C.

September 11, 1918.

M. L. Requa,

partia (ett.

Rev. L. Bird,

Gen. Director.
L. Bird, Pastor, Methodist Eniscopal Church, and the second church church, and the second church c Williamston, Mich.

In reply to your letter of September 9th, beg to say that Dr. Garfield's request did not intend that people going to church should not use their cars on Sunday. Of course, if there are any other means of transportation, that is, steam railways or electric lines, he desires that the people use these.

Trusting that this is clear, we are

Yours very truly,

UNITED STATES FUEL ADMINISTRATION OIL DIVISION.

By: George E. Riegel,

Assistant to Director of Oil Conservation.

Introduction of Chaplain D. N. Lacey. D. N. Lacey, of the Michigan Conference, Chaplain in the United States Army, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of the status of Chaplains and requested the appointment of a Committee to bring in a Resolution covering the points presented.

On motion of Walter Fruit the Bishop appointed W. H. MacClenthen, A. B. Sutcliffe and S. A. Dean.

Retired Relation Referred. On motion of Wm. Marvin the request of Isaac Wilcox to be retired was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Transfer of Arthur F. Wesley. The Bishop announced the transfer of Arthur F. Wesley to the Rock River Conference.

Graduated and Elected to Elder's Orders. Lloyd M. Blakely, R. E. Mitchell, W. M. Jones, Jas. H. James, Reginald R. Feuell, George A. Bowles, Alfred Wood (to be ordained later), Edwin W. Stricker (under Seminary Rule), John B. Sluyter (elected to membership and to ordination under Seminary Rule) were graduated and elected to Elder's orders.

Continued in Studies of Fourth Year. W. J. Weidenhammer, W. C. S. Pellowe, Chaplain in the U. S. Army, Chas. S. Lee, Edgar M. Brown, were continued in the studies of the fourth year.

Resolution of Board of Examiners. On motion of Joseph Dutton the following Resolution of the Board of Examiners was adopted.

Resolved, That it is the sense of the Detroit Annual Conference that the work in the undergraduate course of studies shall be considered as of primary importance; and that every encouragement shall be given to these undergraduates both by their District Superintendents and the Board of Examiners to complete their course of study within the proper periods of time.

Signed—Frank N. Miner, S. Arthur Cook, Luther E. Lovejoy, W. J. Atkinson, Howard A. Field, Dunning Idle, Jos. Dutton, Fred. B. Johnston, E. P. Bennett.

Members Continued in Studies of Third Year. Peter Pennanen, John W. Koyle, Andrew F. Butt and Calvin C. Shoemaker were continued in the studies of the third year.

Continued on Trial in Studies of Third Year. E. L. Sutherland was continued on trial in the studies of the third year. Thos. S. Bottrell was

continued on trial in the studies of the third year under conditions imposed by the Board of Examiners.

Discontinued. Alfred L. Butler was discontinued at his own request on account of impaired health. On motion of H. Lester Smith, the Conference expressed its sympathy and he was elected to Elder's orders as a local elder.

Admitted to Full Membership. Wm. Bleam, in school, on motion of S. G. Gillette, was admitted to full membership, conditioned upon answering the questions satisfactory to the President of this Conference.

Robt. J. Traynor, Albert E. Potts, Weldon F. Crossland (completed course of study), Robert Bryce, Harry A. Brewer and James Colby were admitted to full membership and elected to Deacon's orders.

Introduction of Miss Penrose. The Bishop introduced Miss Penrose, Executive Secretary for Women in pending Patriotic Campaign Drive. She briefly addressed the Conference touching her work.

Continued on Trial in Studies of Second Year. Victor Lone, John E. Lockyear (in the U. S. Army), Herbert Hitchens and Frederick J. Cox were continued on trial in studies of second year.

Citizenship of Ministers. On motion of H. Lester Smith the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, we have in the membership of Detroit Conference many men who were not citizens when they came into our Conference and whereas many of such men had not even declared their purpose of becoming citizens of the United States when they entered our Conference; therefore be it

Resolved that it is the judgment of this Conference that every member and probationer of this Conference ought to be a citizen of the United States. Be it further

Resolved, That when any man is not a citizen that he be urged by this Conference to complete his citizenship at the earliest possible date.

H. Lester Smith,A. W. Stalker,M. S. Rice.

Continued on Trial. Edward Hocking, transferred in from the Erie Conference as a Probationer in the studies of the second year, was, on motion of H. Lester Smith continued on trial in the second year until he completes the Scholastic standard as recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Equipment.

Adjournment. It was ordered that when we adjourn to meet at 1:30 in the afternoon.

Time Extended. On motion of Geo. Elliott the time was extended. Episcopal Address to Class Admitted to Membership. Robert J. Traynor, Albert E. Potts, Weldon F. Crossland, Robert Bryce, H. A. Brewer, James Colby, John Sluyter were called forward and on answering the proper questions were addressed by the Bishop, who forcibly and feelingly laid upon them the obligation of a stalwart ministry.

Adjournment. Following the Bishop's address the announcements

were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. E. Jacklin.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

# Saturday, September 21, 1918.

A. W. Stalker, took the chair, Hymn 388, "A Charge to keep I Have," was sung. N. L. Bray of the Michigan Conference led in prayer.

Report of Special Committee on Chaplains. W. J. MacClenthen for the Special Committee on Chaplains read the report of the Committee, which was adopted. The report follows:

Your Committee on the Consideration of the Status of Army Chaplains respectfully report that in our judgment the whole question rests on the basis of maintaining and developing a true efficiency of the Chaplaincy service relation with the enlisted men of the Army.

We believe that anything which will improve the method of approach to the enlisted man, increase the Chaplain's influence with them, and open the widest opportunity for a real ministry should receive consideration and approval at our hands.

We believe the government should re-arrange the status of its religious service men, by creating the rank of Chaplain, carrying adequate privileges, influence, and maintenance with properly regulated methods of obtaining earned increases of remuneration.

But, as under the present Army regulations the only method of obtaining standing, proper recognition, or increased remuneration, is through the system of advancement by rank; and as we are obliged to deal with conditions as they are, which conditions will probably obtain throughout the period of this war; we offer for consideration by this Conference the following resolutions:

1st. We decidedly favor retaining the insignia of rank for our Chaplains believing it to be the only possible method of bringing to the Chaplaincy the standing necessary to the highest efficiency in service; indicating years of service; commanding proper recognition from the official ranks of the army; and providing adequate remuneration.

2nd. In view of the apparent unjust regulation obtaining only in regard to the chaplaincy, requiring seven years service in the rank of first lieutenant before reaching the rank of captain, and ten additional years in a captaincy before becoming eligible to the rank of major, which is the highest obtainable rank for Chaplains and limited to fifteen occupants at one time; we believe that this injustice should be removed by changing the status of Chaplaincy rank to accord with that given the Medical, Dental and Veterinary Corps.

W. H. MacClenthen,A. B. Sutcliffe,S. A. Dean.

Appointment of Assistant Statisticians. On motion of W. L. Rayfield

the District Superintendents were instructed to appoint four men from each District to assist the Statistician for next year.

Nomination Committee Report Referred for Correction. W. C. Francis read the Report of the Nomination Committee. On motion of S. D. Eva, the report was referred back to the Committee.

Methodist Children's Home. Mrs. Peter Stair was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of the Children's Home in Highland Park.

On motion of Geo. Elliott the Conference endorsed the Home and urged that the Sunday Schools observe the White Christmas in its interest.

St. Mark's Church. W. H. MacClenthen, addressed the Conference on matters relative to St. Mark's Church, its construction and financial interests.

Trustees of Old People's Home. J. E. Jacklin nominated the Trustees of the Old People's Home and they were elected as follows: For three years—H. T. Dennis, B. D. York, J. E. Jacklin, C. W. Baldwin, D. H. Glass, C. B. Allen. To fill vacancy for one year—E. P. Bird; for two years, J. Henry Ling.

Financial Secretary's Report. S. D. Eva presented the Financial Secretary's Report and it was adopted. (See reports.)

Letter to Dr. Dickie. On motion of George Elliott the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to send a letter of sympathy to Dr. Dickie, President of Albion College, expressing hope of a speedy recovery and years of increased usefulness.

Deaconess Board Representative. C. E. Tullar of the Deaconess Board was introduced and represented the interests of the Deaconess Board.

Auditing Committee Report. H. Felton reported for the Auditing Committee and the report was adopted. (See reports.)

Resolution of Clerical Force of Conference. On motion of D. H. Glass the following Resolution was adopted:

Whereas, the report blanks used by the Treasurers and Statisticians are prescribed by the General Conference and these claims must be reported according to such blanks; therefore be it

Resolved, That we do not ask for special columns or notation of special offerings not provided for in said blanks.

F. A. Blake,Harry Biddlecombe,F. N. Purdy,L. H. Rayfield,W. J. Dudgeon.

Epworth League Missionary Statistics. On motion of H. A. Musser it was ordered that the Epworth League Conference Report include the Statistics of Epworth League giving for Foreign Missions by Districts.

Recess. On motion the Conference went into recess until 4:30.

# Saturday Afternoon, 4:30 Session.

Opening. Bishop Henderson resumed the chair. "Rock of Ages Cleft for Me" was sung. Samuel Jennings led in prayer.

Deacon's and Elder's Orders. On motion of Eugene Moore, for the Committee on Ministerial Equipment, A. W. Tuukkanen was admitted on trial and elected to Deacon's Orders under the Missionary Rule.

Howard A. Jenson, Chaplain in the Army, was elected to Deacon's and Elder's Orders, to be ordained in Europe by Bishop Hughes.

Major I. S. Morris was admitted on trial and elected to Deacon's and Elder's Orders for special war service under the Missionary Rule.

Roy C. Scott was transferred from the Wyoming to the Detroit Conference in studies of the first year and elected to Deacon's Orders under the Missionary Rule.

Marshall Reed was elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule. W. H. Harris was elected to Deacon's Orders as a local preacher.

Presentation to Wm. Marvin. Wm. Marvin, retiring Superintendent of the Upper Peninsula District, was presented with a fine copy of the Holy Scriptures in the name of the men of the District.

S. G. Gillette made the presentation speech. Mr. Marvin made felicitous reply.

Admitted on Trial. The Report of the Committee on Ministerial Equipment was resumed. H. E. Duttweiler was admitted on trial and placed in studies of the first year.

Discontinued. Karl W. Wildt was discontinued.

Transfers. Marcus G. MacIntosh was transferred to the North Dakota Conference; Joseph Dibden to the Wisconsin Conference, and Wm. J. C. Belch to the Michigan.

Continued on Trial. Harry N. Smart was continued on trial and advanced to the studies of the second year. David Shugg was advanced to the studies of the second year conditioned in one study. Thomas Rice was advanced to the studies of the third year and continued on trial. W. H. Perkins was continued on trial in studies of first year. John Meredith was advanced to studies of the second year conditioned in one study. Harry J. Lord was advanced to studies of second year. John A. Hughes and Joseph Glidden were continued in studies of first year. Victor C. Darling was advanced to studies of second year. Samuel T. Bottrell was advanced to studies of the second year conditioned in two studies. Hadley B. Bennett and H. H. Cheney were continued on trial and advanced to the studies of the third year.

Admitted Into Full Membership. On motion of John Dystant, W. F. Gawne was admitted into full membership subject to answering questions satisfactorily to the President of the Conference, and placed in studies of third year.

Placed on Retired List. On motion of H. A. Leeson, M. H. Eldred (with no claim for present year), Joshua Bacon, W. C. McAllister, L. Wilcox, O. F. Winton, Chas. H. Morgan and G. H. Whitney were placed on the roll of Retired Ministers. On motion of E. J. Warren, Samuel Jennings! record

of effective service was corrected by adding one year, he was retired and his case referred to the Board of Stewards.

Supernumeraries Continued With Request to Locate. On motion of H. A. Leeson, W. J. Weidenhammer, H. C. Cooley and Wm. Ramakka were continued in the supernumerary relation, and the Secretary requested to ask them to locate.

Changes of Relation. On motion of H. A. Leeson, C. W. Seelhoff was changed from effective to supernumerary. Andrew Wood, retired, was made effective, and William Young, supernumerary, was made effective for appointment to war work with the Y. M. C. A.

Withdrawn. W. F. Stewart, transferred from Michigan Conference, was permitted to withdraw from the Ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church on surrendering his credentials.

Supernumeraries Continued. On motion of H. A. Leeson, J. F. H. Harrison (8), W. L. B. Collins (5) were continued as supernumeraries.

Reception and Recognition of Robert Davies. Robert Davies, a minister of the Baptist Church, was received into the membership of Simpson-Tabernacle Church by E. D. Dimond, in the presence of the Conference, and he was recognized as a local elder.

Received on Credentials. John A. Phillips was received from the Free Methodist Church on his credentials. He was recognized as in Deacon's orders and placed in the studies of the third year.

Letter Sent to President Dickie. The Secretary reported that the letter ordered was sent to President Dickie.

Correction of Record. One year was added to the record of J. W. Mitchell's effective years of service.

Adjournment. The announcements were read and the session adjourned with the Benediction by Harry Felton.

#### FIFTH DAY.

Monday Morning, September 23rd, 1918.

Opening. The Bishop announced "O For a Heart to Praise My God," and read 1 Corinthians, 4th chapter. J. B. Goss led in prayer.

Journal Approved. The Journal of Saturday was read and approved. Reconsideration of Relation. On motion of Frank F. Fitchett, the leave of absence granted F. I. Walker was recalled.

Leave of Absence Granted. On motion of Frank F. Fitchett leave of absence was granted Elmer Exelby for one year. On motion of E. J. Warren leave of absence was granted G. W. Gordon for one year.

Received on Trial. On motion of John Dystant, Charles Baylis, C. E. Edwards, C. D. Finch and Scott MacDonald were received on trial and placed in the studies of the first year.

Special Appointments Requested. Walter Fruit requested the Bishop to make the following special appointments.

Chaplains in the U. S. Army: Ernest Akin, H. A. Jensen, I. S. Morris, C. J. Johnson, W. S. C. Pellowe.

Special War Service: R. M. Atkins, H. H. Mallinson, Wm. Young, J. E. Lockyear, S. A. Carey, F. J. Grant.

Detached Service: S. A. Dean, Field Secretary Anti-Saloon League. J. E. Jacklin, Corresponding Secretary Old People's Home. C. W. Baldwin, Secretary Permanent Endowment Fund, Conference Claimants. F. F. Fitchett, Editor Michigan Christian Advocate. F. N. Miner, Executive Secretary Wayne Co. Sunday School Association. L. E. Lovejoy, Stewardship Secretary, Centenary Movement. George Elliott, Area Superintendent, Home Missions, Detroit Area. J. G. Benson, Area Superintendent, Evangelism and Community Service, Detroit Area. H. A. Musser, Area Superintendent Foreign Missions, Detroit Area.

Left without appointment to attend school: Wm. Bleam, Victor E. Lone, M. G. McIntosh, A. J. Martin, John Meredith, W. H. Perkins, C. C. Shoemaker, Alfred Wood, S. T. Bottrell, Fred Cox, John A. Hughes.

Change of Relation. On motion of E. J. Warren, J. A. Rowe and Samuel Graves' requests for a change of Conference Relation were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Transfers Announced. The Bishop announced the transfers of Grant Perkins to the North East Ohio Conference; of George Hoffman and Frederick Spence to the Michigan; also of W. A. Burnette from the Michigan to the Detroit Conference, and L. L. Hawthorne from the New Hampshire to the Detroit Conference.

Orders Recognized. On motion of C. E. Wakefield, R. E. Raycraft's orders were recognized as that of a Local Elder.

Missionary Appropriations. Walter Fruit read the list of Appropriations of the Home Mission and Church Extension Society for this Conference. (See List.)

Report of Conference Treasurer. Frank M. Purdy, Conference Treasurer, read the report of the Treasurer for the Conference year: (See Report.)

Report of Board of Stewards. Fred Townsend read the Report of the Board of Stewards and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Conference Committees. Walter Fruit read the list of Conference District Committees nominated by the Cabinet and they were adopted. (See List.)

Report of Committee on Education. Joseph Dutton read the report of the Committee on Education and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Vouchers Necessary. On motion of Harry Felton, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That hereafter no account shall be deemed ready for audit, nor shall the Auditors pass same as correct unless accompanied by the necessary vouchers.

Epworth League Report. Ira W. Cargo read the Report of the Committee on Epworth League, and it was adopted. (See Report.)

D. H. Ramsdell in the Chair. At this point the Bishop called D. H. Ramsdell to the chair.

Change of Relation. On motion of H. A. Leeson, Secretary of the Committee on Conference Relations, Justus A. Rowe was granted the retired relation; C. W. Butler was located at his own request, and Samuel Graves placed in the effective ranks.

Report of Committee on Michigan Christian Advocate. On motion of H. Lester Smith, for the Committee on Michigan Christian Advocate, the following recommendations were adopted:

- 1. That we relinquish the Commission on Advocate subscriptions during the present crisis, until resumption of dividends to the Conference claimants.
- 2. That the subscription rate of \$1.50 per year be continued for the present and that the pastor's price and the gift price be the same as hitherto.

That the Cabinets of the two Michigan Conferences be requested to appoint Committees to consider plans for the purchase of the Advocate.

Report of Committee on Moral Reform. Geo. Elliott presented the Report of the Committee on Moral Reform which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Woman's Suffrage Endorsed. On motion of C. B. Allen the following Resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, the struggle of almost a century to secure suffrage for women on equal terms with men has resulted in its adoption in a large degree by all civilized nations; and

Whereas, In the immediate interest of those principles of democratic government for which our country has taken up arms, the president of the United States has requested the House of Representatives to submit the question of equal suffrage to the legislatures of the several states; and

Whereas, The franchise has been achieved by women of states, both east and west of Michigan, and by women in the British provinces north of Michigan, since the question was last submitted to voters of our State; and

Whereas, The legislature of the State of Michigan has granted to the women of the State all the rights of suffrage within its power and has further voted to submit the question of full suffrage to the voters of our State in November of this year; and

Whereas, We believe that the women of Michigan desire enfranchisement not only as a just privilege, but as an opportunity to serve the nation with the fullest patriotism at all times, especially during the present supreme test; therefore be it

Resolved, That we the members of Detroit Conference in session assembled on this 23rd day of September do most heartily endorse the principle of equal suffrage, and do hereby pledge ourselves to support the campaign to be waged for its attainment in our State between now and the time of submission next November.

C. B. Allen,

William Dawe,
Joseph Dutton.

Report of Committee on Resolutions. Ralph M. Pierce read the Report of the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Chairman. The Bishop resumed the chair.

Secretary to Edit Minutes and Reports. On motion of Geo. Elliott the Secretary of the Conference was authorized to edit the Minutes and Reports.

Report of Conference Historical Society. The Report of the Conference Historical Society was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

Secretary, Active Secretary, Treasurer and Statistician Elected. On motion of Geo. Elliott, Geo. B. Marsh, Journal Secretary, was directed to cast the ballot of the Conference for the Nominees of the Committee on Nominations for the offices of Secretary, Acting Secretary, Treasurer and Statistician for next year. The ballot was cast and Harvey G. Pearce, Secretary; King D. Beach, Acting Secretary; Frank M. Purdy, Treasurer, and Lewis Rayfield, Statistician, were declared elected.

Collection for Relief of Robert Pattinson. C. E. Wakefield announced that Robert Pattinson had been hurt in a street car collision and his clothes seriously damaged. A collection amounting to \$48.90 was taken for his relief.

Sons in Military Service. Twenty-five members of the Conference reported sons in Military service.

Statisticians Report. Albert Balgooyan, Statistician read the Report of the Statisticians and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Change of Relation. On motion of H. A. Leeson, Chas. S. Lee was located at his own request.

On motion of Frank F. Fitchett, E. G. Johnson, retired was made effective.

Request for Assignment to Quarterly Conference. Robert Pattinson, retired, requested to be made a member of Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Quarterly Conference. The request was granted.

Correction of Record. On motion of S. G. Gillette his record of service in the conference was made to read 1913.

Report of the Auditor. Harry Felton read the Auditor's Report and it was adopted. (See Report.)

• Change in Transportation Bureau. On motion of C. E. Pollock, the name of R. H. Prouse was substituted for that of D. C. Littlejohn on the Bureau of Transportation.

Collection for Janitor. A collection amounting to \$23.45 was taken and presented to the Janitor of Simpson-Tabernacle Church.

Adjournment. On motion of Gec. Elliott the Journal of Monday Morning was corrected by the Secretary. It was approved without reading, and it was ordered that after the reading of the appointments the Conference stand adjourned without date.

The Appointments Read. The Conference joined in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," after which the Bishop read the appointments and closed the Conference with prayer.

We hereby certify that the above is a correct record of the Sixty-third

Session of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

S. Strnderson

Acting Secretary.

#### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION. B.

This is to certify that in the Simpson Tabernacle Church, Detroit, on the twenty-second day of September, following the recommendations of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I ordained as Deacons:

Harry A. Brewer, Robert Bryce, James Colby

W. H. Harris Weldon F. Crossland, Albert E. Potts,

Robert J. Traynor, Roy C. Scott, Andrew W. Tuukkanen.

And, on the same day, and in the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Lloyd M. Blakely, George A. Bowles, Albert L. Butler, Reginald R. Feuell,

James H. James, William M. Jones, Royal E. Mitchell,

Marshall R. Reed, John B. Sluyter, Edwin W. Stricker.

Sept. 22, 1918.

THEODORE S. HENDERSON, * Presiding Bishop.

# THE RECORD OF OTHER CONFERENCE MEETINGS.

The Business Sessions of the Conference, as recorded in the preceding Journal, do not require all the time of each day, but leave opportunity for many other meetings of educational and inspirational value.

E. D. Dimond and Sidney D. Eva, pastors of the entertaining Church, provided the program of these meetings with wisdom.

The Epworth League Anniversary and Rally, held Tuesday evening before the organization of the Conference, was well planned and achieved.

Movies and songs and games made all feel at home. Rev. P. Ray Norton of the Michigan Conference, State President of the Epworth League, made the address.

The lectures given by our own George Elliott Wednesday and Thursday afternoons on "The Second Coming of Christ and the War" shed timely light on perplexing questions, and were models of scholarship and eloquence.

The Conference Historical Society held its anniversary, Wednesday afternoon. William Dawe was the principal speaker, telling something of the romance of Methodist History in Michigan, "A proud story of great men and adventurous faith and heroic deeds."

The group of Centenary leaders who were given right of way in the business session on Thursday, had charge of a Mass Meeting for the Centenary program, Thursday evening. By means of surveys, stereopticon pictures, and earnest words the world-wide challenge to a militant church was hurled.

The Conference Lecture was fittingly given by a member of the Conference. M. S. Rice, speaking on the subject "The Crisis of the World," thrilled the great audience.

The Anniversaries of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and of the Woman's Home Missionary Societies were held Friday afternoon, with addresses by Dr. W. H. Phelps, of the Michigan Conference, and Mrs. J. Ward Platt.

The Patriotic Rally, held Saturday evening at the Central Church, again gave George Elliott opportunity to present the appeal of the present day with all his masterful eloquence. The Hudson Male Quartette sang, responding again and again to the demands of the audience.

The Informal College Reunion and banquet, held Saturday evening before the Patriotic Rally, was attended by over three hundred people. Songs, College yells and snappy speeches make a happy occasion.

The Sunday services began with the Conference Love Feast, which, led with skill by J. B. Oliver, warmed all hearts. At the morning service, Bishop Henderson preached from the text, "Because Ye are Called by my Name," Matt. 10:22, and his clarion call fell on listening ears and responsive hearts. The Ordination Service, held at three in the afternoon, was dignified and impressive. After the elected men were consecrated Deacons or Elders, the Bishop appealed to the young people present to give themselves to God in whatever work He desired. The response was so great that the alter and the aisles were filled.

The pulpits of other Methodist churches in the city were filled Conference Sunday by members of the Conference.

The Charles Wesley Club, composed of members of the Conference, provided music for nearly all these meetings, and added greatly to their helpfulness. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Waring, of the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals, brightened the meetings on Wednesday with their duets and solos. One of the songs sung was written by Joseph Dutton.

Simpson Tabernacle Church is equipped with a high-class moving picture outfit. Pictures were shown several evenings at seven o'clock, before the scheduled meeting.

# PART VI.—REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND OFFICERS.

#### THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined the accounts of the Financial Secretary—the District Superintendents—the Transportation Bureau to date—and certify the same to be correct. · We have not yet examined the accounts of the Treasurer.

> H. FELTON. WALDREN GEACH. R. H. PROUSE.

This is to certify that the accounts of the Conference Treasurer for nineteen hundred and seventeen have been duly audited and found correct.

H. FELTON, WALDREN GEACH. R. H. PROUSE.

#### THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

This Committee desires to emphasize briefly four points:-

First-We comment to the Churches careful attention to the Children's Day Offering.

Second-The Denominational College as a source of supply of religious workers occupies a more and more commanding position and must be vigorously supported.

Third-The present governmented provision for the Student Army Training Corps offers to High School graduates an opportunity for training imparalleled in the history of the country, if not in world experience, and should be duly appreciated by every community.

Fourth-Educational advantages supplied by our government to the boys behind the lines in France are unique in world affairs, and will keep our soldiers fit for civil affairs when the war is won. We commend to our constituencies they give most careful attention to every phase of the educational work of our church, and of the nation that when the war is won there may not be an impoverishment but rather an enrichment of the mentality of our people that will enable us to take our full part in the world's great reconstructive progress.

(Signed): F. SPENCE,

EARL RICE, O. T. OLSON,

W. H. McCLENTHEN, D. H. RAMSDELL,

JOSEPH DUTTON.

# THE COMMITTEE ON EPWORTH LEAGUE.

Your Committee on Epworth League beg leave to submit the following report: We most heartily endorse and urge upon our pastors to support loyally the annual Epworth League Institutes at Albion and in the Upper Peninsula. These Institutions under the leadership of our Bishop, Area Superintendents, and State Cabinet are at once training grounds and recruiting stations for the young people of Michigan Methodism.

We also urge upon our Leagues most loyal cooperation with and support of the Centenary Movement in all its phases. Wherever possible let there be Mission Study classes organized in every league. Most especially do we challenge our Leagues to respond to the increased demand for sacrificial service of the Centenary program.

It is further requested that all our Leagues keep in close touch with our young men enlisted for service both at home and over seas. Let the League appoint a correspondence committee whose duty shall be to keep correct addresses and correspond with them through the period of the war.

Respectfully submitted, SIDNEY D. EVA, LEWIS KEAST, IRA W. CARGO.

# THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL AND MORAL REFORM.

We endorse the Social Creed of the churches as interpreted by paragraph 564 of the Discipline of 1916, and recommend that it be read and expounded in all our churches on the Sunday preceeding Labor Day.

We recommend the continuance during the year of this committee on Social and Moral Reform as the Conference Commission of Social Service auxiliary to the Methodist Federation for Social Service, and instruct it to work in connection with our Area Department of Social Service and Evangelism.

Believing that the Great War is sure to be followed by great changes in the social and industrial life of the world, we urge that our pulpit and religious press should intensify their proclamaton of the Kingdom of God on Earth, in preparation for the better brotherhood among mankind, the democratization of industry, and the consecrating of wealth to the common service of society.

We are still the steadfast supporters of universal peace among men. We are in this world war because we hate war and insist that no peace can be permanent which does not destroy the deepest causes of the war, personal government and militarism, its agents in its will to power. We send forth our armies as the missionaries of universal and perpetual peace, only to be secured by the destruction of despotic rule—and of fellowship of the peoples of the earth in a federation of the Nations for the enforcement of international justice and maintainance of international fraternity.

We rejoice in the assurance that the Prophecy of National Prohibition before 1920 is in process of fulfillment. The flag that America will carry to the final peace of the world must be a flag unstained by alliance with the iniquity of intemperance, and should bring to our sister nations of the world the hope that they too may be delivered from the despotism of a vice so long intrenched in the greed and appetite of men.

We rejoice in the utter failure of the Pro-German forces in Michigan to nullify our Prohibition Amendment by bringing us in bondage to the Hun enemy, Beer—the Brutalizer.

We pledge to the Governor of the State and to the State Food Commissioner and to all charged with the execution of law, the unanimous support of Michigan Methodism in the most drastic enforcement of an excellent prohibition statute.

We nominate for Conference Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League, J. G. Haller and H. A. Field, Ministers, and S. S. Kresge and George Adams, laymen

Our own Church Temperance Society occupies a unique place among the agencies for reform, and by its splendid record of achievement has strengthened its claim upon

our loyal support. Its significant project for a headquarters building in Washington is worthy of the largest response of Methodist liberality.

The fight against the demon of drink is not ended by securing legislation. The enforcement of law and watchfulness in the selection of proper officials for that purpose makes necessary the continuation of militant organizations for Moral Reform. And beyond this conflict there is now looming the shadow of another against the poisonous peril of Nicotine and the selfish plans of the Tobacco trust.

We exhort all our membership and constituency to continue their sacrificial support of our government and armies in this time of war, by the largest possible investment in Liberty Loans, in War and Thrift Stamps, the careful conservation of fuel and food and all the other essential commodities, the support of the Red Cross, the Y. M. C. A., as well as the War Council of our own church. We rejoice that the National Administration has at last ended the grievous insincerity of asking these sacrificies from the people while permitting the indulgence in the waste of drink, and the vicious destruction of fuel and food by the Pro-German Brewery interests.

One of the most dangerous tendencies of American Life is the disregard of law by both officials and the public. Officials who tacitly and sometimes explicitely give consent to the violation of wholesome police regulations are guilty of usurpation of executive authority. Any executive officer consenting to violations of the Sunday law is guilty of a direct violation of his oath of officer constituting malfeasance of duty and perjury. The light-hearted disregard of the "Corrupt Practices Act" by the so called practical politicians in the raising and the distribution of enormous slush funds, whether for alleged legitimate propaganda or for Corrupt Purposes, is worse than a violation of existing law—it is an insult to democracy by excluding able men of modest means from the service of the State in public life. The church should be the teacher of that fine citizenship which reverses the sanctity of civil law as the very ordinance of God.

We can only mention evils against which the church, not only as an advocate of Social Hygiene but as a preacher of righteousness, must constantly protest—the toleration of the social evil, the disgusting frequency of divorce for trivial causes, the invasion of the weekly Rest Day, and the many crimes caused by Social injustice. Against these the church must continue to fight as a militant force in its effort to realize the Kingdom of God on Earth.

GEORGE ELLIOTT, Chairman.

#### THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

As we draw near to the close of the 63rd Annual Session of the Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, we are reminded that every Conference has had its definite note or setting. That which has particularly dominated this session is a challenge to International Righteousness and a world conquest for the Kingdom of God.

It is with a feeling of deep satisfaction that this Conference has been able not only to express its allegiance to the cause of Democracy and world Brotherhood but also to express its determination to extend its abilities to the utmost to further these causes.

The entertainment of this Conference has ben ideal. To E. D. Dimond, Sidney Eva, the associate pastor, and to the generous members of the Simpson Tabernacle Church and the members of the other Detroit Churches who have so hospitably entertained us we say, "Thank you," and "God bless you." Also we would like to commend the Detroit newspapers for their splendid reports of the proceedings of this body.

The work of the Secretary and his staff, of the Statistician and Treasurer and their staffs has been very well and faithfully done, and we extend to them every heart full thanks.

The Conference desires to express its profound appreciation to our own George Elliott who has so ably and well deserved popularity given us his messages on prophecy. The Conference lecture given by M. S. Rice was an outstanding message. The utterances of Bishop Theodore S. Henderson have been outstanding and illuminating. We have greatly enjoyed his international patriotism and his challenge for evangelism.

With a genuine solicitude for the welfare of every brother, our beloved Bishop and his Cabinet have striven in our behalf, both as the Conference floor and in the Cabinet, and we propose to reveal our gratitude to them and to Almighty God for the honor bestowed upon us in calling us into his Ministry by entering into our work this coming year with unflaging zeal and indomitable courage.

RALPH M. PIERCE, W. H. RIDER, EARL R. RICE.

#### THE CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

This society is able to report a growing interest in historical matters relating to the Conference and Churches.

Effort is being made to encourage pastors to do their utmost to secure the largest amount of historical data of their respective charges. History is too valuable to be lost. We therefore urge the Pastors to make use of the Anniversaries of Church beginnings, stone-layings dedications, etc., observing them with suitable ceremonies, giving opportunity for the presentation of the history of the Church; thus helping to preserve the historical perspective of the Churches, and keep in memory the men who have played a big part in the building of the enterprises of the Kingdom.

We also urge the pastors to interest and employ the Committee on Church Records to write into the records of the Church as much of its history as may be worthy of being preserved.

The safe keeping of Church Records is also important; books of records no longer in use should be preserved, and if no place or persons are available for the purpose of keeping of such documents, if they are sent to the Conference Historian they will be kept in the depository of Conference records.

Should pastors have in their possession any articles, books, photographs or relics of historical interest, or are aware of the existence of such material, the Conference Historical Committee will be glad to place them in safe keeping.

The Historical Committee will also be pleased to know of locations or buildings that may be associated with the growth of Methodism in Michigan and have historical value that a careful record of them may be kept.

The assistance of the members of the Conference will be necessary to prepare the Conference Service Flag and Constituency Roll. We ask that the lists of men and women serving in the Army, Navy and Red Cross be sent at once to the Conference Historian that the flag may be made at an early date and be placed in the Area Headquarters. It is important that the number of those who have died while in the Service be noted. We also ask that sometime during the month of August 1919 that the latest returns of men and women now being in the war forces be sent to the Conference Historian that the flag may be up to date at the time of the next Annual Sessions. We plead for careful and prompt attention in this matter.

We wish to record grateful appreciation of the interesting address delivered by Dr. William Dawe at the Conference Historical Anniversary at this Conference.

We recommend that the Conference Cane, now in possession of Dr. Reed as the oldest member of the Conference, and which will be in his care during life time, shall be placed in the custody of the Historical Committee at the time of its transference from one member to another.

We also recommend that provision be made on the Conference program of next rear for an historical service.

We recommend the election of the following officers: President, Seth Reed;

Vice Presidents, J. E. Jacklin and W. J. Cain; Recording Secretary, King D. Beacn; Treasurer, John E. Meally; Historian and Corresponding Secretary, Sidney D. Eva.

Respectfully submitted,
SIDNEY D. EVA,
KING D. BEACH,
W. J. CAIN,
J. S. MEALLEY,
J. E. JACKLIN,
SETH REED.

#### THE CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD.

The Deaconess Work of our Conference centers in the Deaconess Home at 50 Seldon Ave., Detroit. In residence at this home, and connected with various Detroit Churches, the following Deaconesses worked all or part of this year: Kate A. Blackburn, Alice B. Shirey, Rose Bradley, Nellie Stevens, Cora Cole, Gladys Pautz, Theresa Lanyon, Aubrey Tyree, Martha J. Collins, Mildred Cline, H. Sophia Sprague, Edith Wilsey, Susie Morton, Ella M. Bateman, and Glenna Eslinger, (Probationer) and Deborah B. Kerfoot, (Retired); Ada Weibe and Cora Whatton have been in residence and in charge of the Tillman Settlement (Detroit), Elizabeth Jennings (Probationer) of the Children's Home (Highland Park), Maude E. Greenought has been at Flint connected with the Court Street Church, and Iona Frink at Owosso connected with the First Church. In this personnel there have been several changes during the year: Miss Sprague has been transferred to Washington; her place has partially been filled by Miss Lucy J. Palmer who has been House Mother; Miss Bateman has been transferred to Washington; the Misses Wisley, Lanyon and Morton has been granted Honorable Discharges from the deaconess work; Misses Pautz and Stevens are at work in Utah and soon will be formally transferred; several new workers are to be soon transferred to the Detroit Home.

The income of the Home during the year has increased, but, not enough to balance the necessary increase in expense due to high prices. Following is the statement of the Income for Running Expenses:

Rec'd from Detroit Churches	\$4,806	60
Rec'd from Rents'		
Rec'd from Board	188	00
Rec'd from Conference, W. H. M. S	533	96
Rec'd from Individuals	284	45
Rec'd from Interest	286	78
Total —	ec 205	70

The Running Expenses of the home were \$7,495.00, leaving a deficit for the year of over one thousand dollars.

The endowment funds of the Home have been increased during the year by the addition of \$170.36 making a total in this fund of \$5,999.37.

The Property (50 and 40 Selden Ave., and furnishings) are held at a book value of \$20,000.

The Methodist Children's Home in Highland Park is under the management of the Deaconess Work. The income of this Home for the year was as follows:

Rec'd	from	"White Christman"	\$6,472	41
Rec'd	from	W. H. M. S	1,265	75
Rec'd	from	Individuals	334	78

014 010 00

The Running Expenses of the year were \$5,163.05 leaving a surplus which was applied to property account. The property is valued at \$18,500, on which there is an indebtedness of \$12,500.

The terms of H. Lester Smith, John Skeman, and King D. Beach expire this year. The Deaconess Board renominate them for a term of three years. F. F. Fitchett, Mrs. J. S. Vernor, Ames Maywood, Mrs. G. H. Stalker, Elmer Houser and Mrs. A. L. Parker are other members of the Board.

KING D. BEACH, President.

#### THE OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

One year ago there were 48 old people in our Home family and now they number 53. Although the average age of the family is close to 80 there has been only one death in the last twelve months. Six have been received into the Home the past year. It is substantially full, only one room being vacant; for this there are 12 applicants. The high cost of living has been exceedingly embarrassing to the Managers.

Total current expenses	\$14,812	29
Of this annuities and dividends	1,942	92
Expenses for living'	12,869	37
Per Capita Expense	243	00
RECEIPTS.		
Interest	\$6,367	95
Collections	2,303	66
Admissions'	3,869	25
Miscellaneous	521	84
Total	\$13,062	70
Deficiency	\$1,749	59
Deficiency of 1917	1,900	00
Total	\$3,649	59
To offset this deficiency there are assets of the year not yet in har collections that are now with the Conference Treasurer.	nd, viz:	tne

#### ENDOWMENT FUND.

	r		
D 4.4.1		<b>\$</b> 59 871	00

H. T. DENNIS, President. J. E. JACKLIN, Cor. Sec'y.

# THE CONFERENCE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Detroit Annual Conference, with the approval of the District Superintendents and the concurrence of the Presiding Bishop, makes the following recommendations for Appropriations by the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension Society for the calendar year of 1918.

Home Missions	:				
(a). For	English Speaking People:				
	Bay City District	\$1,800	00		
	Detroit East District	600	00		
	Detroit West District	450	00		
	Flint District	. 300	00		
	Houghton District	600	00		
	Saginaw District	600	00		
	Total	•		1,350	00
(h) For			Ψ.	.,000	00
(b) FOI	Foreign Speaking People:	00 400	00		
	Finnish Work, Houghton District				
•	Italian Work, Houghton District	1,200	00		
	Total		;	3,600	00
(c). For	Indians:				
	Bay City District	\$250	00		
	Hough'ton District	100	00		
	Total		••	350	00
	Total for Home Missions			3,300	00
Cities:	TOTAL TOT RECORD HAIGSTONES		•• φι	,,,,,,,,,	00
Detroit.					
	Hungarian Work	\$1,500	00		
	Polish Work	2,000	00		
	Russian Work	1,500	00		
	English Work	1,000	00		
	Total			6,000	00
	Church Extension			,000	
	Total Recommendations		\$15	5,300	00

THEODORE S. HENDERSON, Presiding Bishop, KING D. BEACH, Acting Secretary.

# THE BOARD OF STEWARDS.

The Conference Stewards have received and disbursed	the following	amounts:
Received:		
Received during the year	\$1,391 94	
Book Concern	6,529 00	
Detroit and Minnesota Fund	23 75	
Board of Conference Claimants	200 00	
Collections from the Churches	19,192 00	
Sunday Collections	164 51	
Total	\$27,501 20	
Paid Out During the Year	\$877 44	
To Retired Ministers	24.644 00	
Steward's Expenses	15 00	
Collectional Fund	1.135 00	
	829 76	
Balance	029 10	
	\$27,501.20	

# ROLL OF HONOR.

The following named claimants have generously relinquished their Annuities for this year:

George Weir, Mrs. E. Foster, Mrs. W. W. Will.

# DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS.

No.	Name. Yrs. of	Service.	Annuity.	Special.	Total.
1.	Austin. C. W	35	\$219	opecian	\$219
2.	Bailey, W. J.	32	200		200
3.	Barnum, C. W	35	219	\$100	319
4.	Bartum, M. H.	34	213	4	213
5.	Benson, C. E.	31	194		194
6.	Bigelow, G. M	23	144	±	144
7.	Bird, S. W	31	194		194
8.	Blood, A. G	15	94		94
<b>9.</b>	Bourns, A. F	32	200		200
10.	Carley. M. T.	8	50		50
11.	Carter, Geo. W	10	63	100	163
12.	Casler, David	37	231		231
13.	Challis, D. C	40	250		250
14.	Clark, C. B	28	175	50	225
15.	Clark, N. Norton	43	238		238
16.	Coates, Fred	32	269	50	319
17.	Cope, R. L	32	200		200
18.	Dickie, N	31	194		194
19.	Dunning, W. E	17	106	100	206
20.	Dupuis, L. P	17	106		106
21.	Eastman, C. S	20	125		125
22.	Evans, John	6	38		38
23.	Edmunds, Wm	30	188		188
24.	Edwards, Timothy	27	169	66	235
25.	Fenn, J. W	28	175		175
26.	Frazee, E. W	39	244		244
27.	Gifford, M. W	27	169		169

No.	Vama	37 0	~ .		~	
28.	Name. Gordon, E. G	rrs. or		Annuity.	Special.	
29.	Goss, J. B.		21	131		131
30.	Halliday, J. D.		36	235		235
31.	Hancock, R		27	169		169
32.	Harper, W. J.		20	125		125
33.	Hawks, M. C		28	175		175
34.	Hazzard, L		33 28	206		206
35.	Houghton, L. L.		22	175 138		175
36.	Hoyt, P. B.		28	175		138
37.	Hubble, J. D		19	119		175
38.	Ivey, James		29	182		119
39.	Jackson, James		14	88	66	182
40.	Jennings, Samuel		27	169	00	154 169
41.	Johnson, J. M		11	69		69
42.	Jones, F. O		30	188		188
43.	Laing, A. R		21	131	80	211
+4.	McAllister, Wm. C		21	101	80	211
45.	McGee, T. B		34	213		213
46.	McIntosh, J. R		35	219		219
47.	McIntosh, W. C		12	75		75
48.	Millar, D. B		36	225		225
49.	Moon, Edgar L		29	181		181
50.	Moon, Louis N		40	250		250
51.	Morgan, C. H		39	244		244
<b>52.</b>	Mulholland, R. N		24	150		150
53.	Nankervis, H		32	200	118	318
<b>54.</b>	Oliver, J. B		27	169	100	269
<b>55.</b>	Palmer, H		38	238		238
<b>56</b> .	Pascoe, James		26	163		163
<b>57.</b>	Pattinson, R		34	213		213
58.	Plannette, D. C		45	281		281
<b>59.</b>	Rankin, J. R		26	163		163
60.	Reed, Seth		49	306	9	306
61.	Reeve, B		28	175		175
62.	Rider, W. H.		43	269		269
63.	Rowe, John A		26	163		163
64.	Rowe, Justus A		39	244		244
65.	Rutledge, John		16	100		100
66.	Sloan, George		23	144		144
67.	Springer, I. E.		50	313		313
68.	Stephens, W. G		25	156		156
69.	Stowe, George		25	156	100	256
70.	Tedman, A. S.		20	125		125
71.	Thomas, J. H.	• • • • •	31	194	*	194
72.	Tuttle, Wm.		17	106		106
73.	Walker, G. A		28	175	,	175
74.	Whitney, G. H	• • • • •	34	<b>21</b> 3		213
75.	Wilcox, Isaac		44	275		275
76.	Williams S. R.		31	194		194
77.	Williams, S. R	• • • • •	28	175		175
78.	Wilson, A. W	• • • • •	47	294		294
79.	Withou I F.	• • • • • •	39	244		244
80.	Withey, J. E	• • • • •	21	131		131
81.	Woodhams, R		36	225		225
82.	Wright, John	• • • • • .	12	75		75
83,	Wright, P. J.	• • • • • • •	40	250		250

No.	Name.	Yr	s.	of	Service.	Annuity.	Special.	Total.
84:	Yager, E				33	206		206
85.	Yokum, D.	H			30	188		188

# WIDOWS OF

	WIDOWS OF					
No.			Service.	Annuity.	Special.	Total.
1.	Allen, A		22	\$103	\$75	\$178
2:	Allen, C. T		36	168		168
3.	Allman, W. H		30	140		140
4.	Barnum, T. B		15	70	125	
5.	Beach, J. R		27	126		126
··6.	Bigelow, A. J		25	117		117
7.	Bigelow, W. E		12	56	25	81
8.	Bird, S		33	154		154
9.	Bird, R		15	70		70
10.	Bradley, F		8	37		37
11.	Carmichael, J. H		28	131	42	173
12;	Casper, W. E	• • •	7	33	100	133
13.	Caster, E. E		50	234		234
14.	Clack, W. J		32	150		150
15.	Clemo, W. C		18 .	84		84
16.	Clough, A. B		15	70		70
17.	Colvin, H. C.		10	47		47
18.	Cook, Wm		8	37		37
19.	Cooper, J. P		19	89	98	187
20.	Cordon, J. R		16	75	114	189
21.	Crane, A		25	117	50	167
22.	Davis, L. P		24	112		112
23.	Desjardins, P		21	98		98
24.	Donnely, Wm		16	75	40=	75
25.	Dover, G. H	• • •	2	9	128	137
26.	Durr, T	• • •	9	42 .	112	154
27.	Elwood, I. N.	• • •	18	84		84
28.	*Emerick, J. F	• • •	20	125		125
29.	Field, G. H		8	37		37
30.	Fraser, Jos	• • •	32	150	0=	150
31.	Gillingham, H		12	56	65	121
32.	Hamilton, John,		18	84		84
33.	Hicks, H. W.	• • •	44	206		206
34.	Hodge, J. J	• • •	18	84		84
35.	Horner, S. W		40	187		187
36.	Horton, Jacob	• • •	30	140		140 33
37.	Huckle, T. G.		7	33		159
38.	Jennings, G. W.		34	159		178
39.	Joslin, J. S	• • •	38 9	178 42		42
40.	Kennedy, J. W.		21	98	75	173
41.	Kilpatrick, J. H.	• • •		192	50	242
42:	Kilpatrick, Jesse	• • •	41 3	14	30	14
43.	Lyons, E. P.			75	75	150
44.	Maculey, P. C. J.		16 14	66	10	66
45.	McConnell, R		27	126		126
46.	McMahon, H.		30	140		140
47.	Nickerson, J. I.		27	126	• 1	126
48.	Nixon, George		27	170		170
49.	*Northrup, H. C Pilcher, L. W.		18	84		84
50.	Fileher, D. W		20	0.1		0.4

0	0	0
Q	O	U

## DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

[1918

No.	Name. Y	rs. of	Service	Annuity.	Special.	Total.
51.	Polkinghorne, S		27	126	Брестал	126
52.	Pope, W. B.		23	108		108
53.	Ramsdell, S. L.		15	70		70
54.	Ryan, E. W.		20	94		94
			100			
55.	Sanborn, O		12	56	50	106
<b>56.</b>	Scripps, H. C.		10	47		47
57.	Simpson, Charles		32	150		150
58.	Sparling, J. G		22	103	25	128
59.	Strong, F		26	122	19	141
60.	Taylor, S. G		9	42	150	192
61.	Thomas, W. A		8	37	100	137
62.	Tinker, Ezra		4	19		19
63.	Triggs, W. M		14	66		66
64.	Venning, James		32	150	37	187
65.	Ware, F. W		29	136		136
66.	Whitcomb, A		17	80	84	164
67.	Whitcomb, J. G		10	47		47
68.	Wigle, L		15	70	55	125
	*Husband has died during the past year.					

#### CHILDREN.

	CHILDREN.					
		Annı	aity.			
1.	Cooper, Charlotte	\$29	00			
2.	Cooper, Frederick	29	00			
3.	Dover, Herman	3	00			
4.	Durr, Lucile	11	00			
5.	Gillingham, Raymond	17	00			
6.	Jennings, George W., Jr	45	00			
7.	Lyons, Dorothy	4	00			
8.	Rowe, Arlington	32	00			
9.	Rowe, Herbert	32	00			
10.	Rowe, Hortense	33	00			
11.	Rowe, Gordon	33	00			
12.	Taylor, Charles	11	00			
13.	Wright, Beryl K	15	00			
	Rowe Children Omitted Last Year		• •	\$124	00	
	George W. Jennings, Jr., Omitted Last	Year	r	43	00	

M. W. WARD, Chairman,
JOHN E. MEALLEY, Secretary
2529 North Boulevard,
Port Huron, Michigan.
C. E. WAKEFIELD, Treasurer.

# THE SUPERANNUATED PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY.

August 31, 1918.

Endowment Fund	\$105,337	10
Interest Funds	3,724	60
Trust Funds	413	00
Total	\$109.474	

On	Annuity	\$16,250 00
	Average rate of interest to annuitants, 5	7-10 per cent.

Paid to Claimants last year	\$7,144	26
Paid Annuitants last year	927	50
Administration expense	225	50

Dividend ordered for Sept., 1918, 20 per cent of claims. Elected at Conference Sept. 20th, 1918.

Trustees, Seth Reed, J. E. Jacklin, L. E. Lovejoy, J. E. Mealley, C. W. Baldwin, H. A. Field, E. D. Dimond, W G. Nixon, J. S. Steininger.

Officers, President, L. E. Lovejoy; Vice President, W. G. Nixon; Secretary-Treasurer, C. W. Baldwin; Committee on Investments, J. E. Jacklin, E. D. Dimond, C. W. Baldwin.

Members "Endowment Fund Commission," H. A. Field, C. W. Baldwin.

#### THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE-INCORPORATED.

Financial Statement, August 31, 1918.		
In Permanent Fund	\$18,754	30
In Interest Fund	1,034	28
Interest due Sept. 1st	231	00
Trust Funds	940	00
Total	\$20,959	58
On Annuity at 6 percent, \$500.00.		
Trust Funds consist of Sebewaing Church Fund, 1916	\$250	00
Kelly Church Fund, 1917	180	00

	Kelly Church Fund, 1917	180	
	Kinde Church Fund, 1917	500	00
	Sharon Church Fund, 1917	10	00
,		\$940	00

The Trustees directed that \$1,225.00 be paid from the interest fund to the Superannuated Preacher's Aid Society for distribution to Conference Claimants.

Trustees for one year, C. W. Baldwin, Seth Reed, J. E. Jacklin; two years, Roland Woodhams, W. G. Nixon, James Chapman; three years, C. E. Stedman, E. M. Moore, G. A. Fee.

#### OFFICERS.

President, J. E. Jacklin; Secretary, W. G. Nixon; Treasurer, C. W. Baldwin; Finance Committee, W. G. Nixon, J. E. Jacklin, G. A. Fee.

# THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY. 1917-1918.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from 1916	\$218	26
Assessments and Minutes	661	23
Advertising	185	
Total	\$1,064	_
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Secretary's expenses	\$45	00
Statistician expenses	20	00
Financial Secretary's expenses	59	30
Printing and shipping minutes	703	26
Conference expenses	20	60
Telegrams, telephones, etc	6	53
Registrar	10	00
Balance on hand	200	16

SIDNEY D. EVA, Financial Secretary.

# CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Total ......\$1,064 85

## RECEIPTS.

	Dr.	
	Cash.	Vouchers.
Bay City District	\$8,667 00	\$15,155 00
Detroit East District	29,814 00	130,773 00
Detroit West District	25,127 00	69,505 00
Flint District'	16,936 00	34,389 00
Houghton District	10,385 00	35,316 00
Saginaw District	15,370 00	25,662 00
DIVIDE DATE		

#### DIVIDENDS.

Book Concern	\$6,529	00	
Board Conf. Cl. Chicago	200		
Detroit and Minn. Trust Fund	23	75	٠
Overdrafts (Pastors')	221	60	
Change Undesignated	55	92	

Grand Total ..... \$424,129 27

# DISBURSEMENTS.

:	Cash.	Vouchers.
Board Foreign Missions	\$31,142 00	
Board Home Missions	25,087 00	
Freedman's Aid	3,348 00	
Board Sunday Schools	3,081 00	
Public Educational Collection	4,180 00	
Children's Day Fund	1,688 00	
American Bible Society	1,171 00	
Board Temperance	1,029 00	
General Deaconess Board	491 00	
Woman's For. Miss. Soc	184 00	
Woman's Home Miss. Soc	253 00	
City Miss. Soc	153 00	
Educational Endowments	11 00	
Hospital	131 00	
Wesleyan Guild	833 00	
Old People's Home	1,738 00	
Antisaloon League	70 00	
Christian Stewardship	175 00	
Other Benevolences	3,531 00	
Annual Conference Investments	1,951 00	
Epworth League (Central Office)	179 00	
Support District Superintendents	560 00	
Support Bishops	5,215 00	
Support Con. Claimants	19,192 00	
Dividends Support Con. Cl	6,753 75	
Gen. Con. Expense	906 00	
Refund on Overdrafts	221 60	
Undesignated	55 92	
Totals	\$113,329 27	\$310,800 00

Grand Total ..... \$424,129 27

F. M. PURDY, Conf. Treas.

# PART VII.—PLAN OF THE CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS.

#### STUDIES FOR TRAVELING PREACHERS.

- 1.—Instructors and Students are urged to read carefully paragraphs 596 to 602 of the Discipline of 1916.
- 2.—For each of the five years work of this course of study there is a little volume, Directions and Helps, which each instructor and each student should possess and follow in the preparation and examinations of this coarse of study. This book is 50 cents and can be purchased only of the Methodist Book Concern.
- 3.—Examinations cannot be taken until the "required written work" has been completed and in the instructor's hands. Each instructor is to divide the required written work of his subject into approximately eight equal parts, these eight parts to be sent to the instructor, one part each month, beginning November first to June first respectively. These monthly installments will be criticised and, if postage is enclosed by the student, they will be returned. It is the desire of the Board that the required written work of the four studies for examination, of the books for callateral reading, and of the special homiletics be carried on simultaneously.
- 4.—Examinations in all studies of the course will be conducted on the Tuesday before Conference convenes and at the close of the Conference Undergraduate Institutes. All required written work must be in and graded by the instructor before the student can be admitted to examination.
- 5.—The required written work will be graded on the basis of 100 per cent, as will also the examinations. The average of these two marks will be the final passing mark, providing neither of the two marks are below 60 per cent.
- 6.—Anyone expecting to be a candidate for admission on trial should forward his name and address for enrollment to the Registrar as early in the year as possible.
- 7.—By order of the Conference each student is required to pay annually a fee of one dollar. This fee is to be paid each year from admission until graduation from the course of study unless excused from studies by the vote of the Conference.
- 8.—Each candidate for admission on trial and for admission into full membership must appear before the Committee on Ministerial Equipment during the early days of the Conference session.
- 9.—Those local preachers desiring to take the local preachers course please communicate with the chairman or the Registrar.

#### ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

1.—Art of Writing EnglishR. D. Hopkins, Detroit2.—American HistoryR. D. Hopkins, Detroit3.—Doctrines and DisciplineGeorge Hill, Stockbridge4.—John WesleyF. B. Johnston, St. Clair5.—Christian PerfectionF. B. Johnston, St. Clair6.—Bible BiographyR. M. Pierce, Flint7.—Written SermonT. A. Greenwood, Norway

# FIRST YEAR.

1.—New Testament HistoryE. P. Bennett, Sault Ste. Marie
2.—Human BehaviorO. T. Olson, Royal Cak
3.—Making of the Sermon
4.—How to Study
5.—Collateral Reading

# SECOND YEAR.

· ·	
1.—Bible	Milton Bennett, Marquette
2.—Church History	
3.—Sunday School	W. J. Atkinson, Pickford
4.—Way to Win	W. J. Atkinson, Pickford
5.—Collateral Reading	Joseph Dutton. Howell
6—Homiletics	C. W. Merrill, Yale

# THIRD YEAR.

1.—ProphecyDunning Idle, Owosso
2.—Christian Belief
3.—Social ProblemsJ. G. Haller, Durand
4.—Comparative Religion Lovejoy, New York City
5.—Collateral Reading
6.—HomileticsDunning Idle, Owosso

#### FOURTH YEAR.

1.—PaulE. P. Bennett, Sault Ste. Ma	arie
2.—Christian Doctrine	
3.—Ethics	lint
4.—Missions	met
5.—Collateral Reading	lint
6.—HomileticsGeorge Elliott, Det	roit
S. ARTHUR COOK, Chairman, Saginaw.	

FRANK S. MINER, Registrar, 1314 Kresge Building, Detroit.

## PART VIII.—HISTORICAL.

A. MEMOIRS OF MEMBERS AND WIVES OF MEMBERS WHO HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR 1917-1918.

#### JAMES F. EMERICK.

Rev. James Franklin Emerick was born in the township of Metcalfe county of Middlesex, Ontario, August 17, 1849 and died at his home in Ypsilanti, Oct. 8, 1917. He had a common school education and came to



Michigan when 15 years old. In 1874 he was united in marriage with Abigail Gosnell, the companion of all these years. Three children were born, one dying in infancy; one is the wife of Prof. Clyde E. Love, of the University of Michigan; the other, Mrs Leona Eckles, lives in Ypsilanti with her mother.

Brother Emerick was converted at the age of 17 and joined the Methodist

Protestant conference in 1875, serving the churches at Clio, Berlin, Columbiaville and again at Clio. In 1886 he was received into the Detroit conference of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was pastor at the following carges: Clio, Gaines, Perry, Vernon, Montrose, Dansville. Four years he served as conference evangelist by appointment of the bishop. In 1906, because of broken health, he superannuated. Since retiring he served as supply pastor at Bennington and Pittsburg. He removed in 1911 to Ypsilanti, where he resided until his death, which occurred after 16 weeks of weary suffering. Interment was at Ann Arbor.

Physically Brother Emerick was a finely built man, tall and stately. God endowed him with a commanding personal presence. The tall pine which falls upon the hillslope does not leave so lonely a place against the sky as the departure of such a man of God leaves in our ranks. Every day since his retirement he was to be seen upon the streets walking in company with his little grandson and his dignity and kindly bearing made him a marked man. He was a man of whom his associates were proud to say, "He is a retired Methodist minister of the Detroit Conference."

His break-down was of a subtle and trying nature. He looked so well and the fires of ambition and duty burned within his breast and he sought again and again to put on the armor and do battle for his Lord but his physical strength would fail. There could be no finer expression of self-mastery and christian fortitude than the way in which he submitted to the enforced days of retirement. He moved in and out among his neighbors and associates in the church with helpful, cheerful poise of spirit and faith.

He was essentially an evangelist. The emotional note full of passion and fervency, was the outstanding characteristic of his preaching. He preached to dying men and there was no place for the trifling or inconsequential in his message. Men and women came to Christ and were saved under his persuasive powers.

His record of pastorates in the Detroit Conference did not cover a long period nor did he gain conspicuous churches but he wrought steadily and well. He won and deserved the love and highest esteem of his fellow ministers. He has many stars in his crown and will move upon the streets of the city of God as one accustomed to associate with the Holy and the good.

H. ADDIS LEESON.

#### CALVIN GIBBS.

Calvin Gibbs was born August 20th, 1835 in Warren, Michigan, and died January 19th, 1918, at Galesburg, Illinois. He spent his boyhood years in Warren and in Detroit. As a young man he worked at the trade of carpentering. In 1854 he moved to Muscontah, Illinois. In 1856 he married Celia Blake of Leesville, Michigan, who died fourteen years ago. Three sons of this union are living.

Brother Gibbs joined the army at the beginning of the Civil War, serv-

## PART VIII.—HISTORICAL.

A. MEMOIRS OF MEMBERS AND WIVES OF MEMBERS WHO HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR 1917-1918.

#### JAMES F. EMERICK.

Rev. James Franklin Emerick was born in the township of Metcalfe county of Middlesex, Ontario, August 17, 1849 and died at his home in Ypsilanti, Oct. 8, 1917. He had a common school education and came to



Michigan when 15 years old. In 1874 he was united in marriage with Abigail • Gosnell, the companion of all these years. Three children were born, one dying in infancy; one is the wife of Prof. Clyde E. Love, of the University of Michigan; the other, Mrs Leona Eckles, lives in Ypsilanti with her mother. Brother Emerick was converted at the age of 17 and joined the Methodist

Protestant conference in 1875, serving the churches at Clio, Berlin, Columbiaville and again at Clio. In 1886 he was received into the Detroit conference of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was pastor at the following carges: Clio, Gaines, Perry, Vernon, Montrose, Dansville. Four years he served as conference evangelist by appointment of the bishop. In 1906, because of broken health, he superannuated. Since retiring he served as supply pastor at Bennington and Pittsburg. He removed in 1911 to Ypsilanti, where he resided until his death, which occurred after 16 weeks of weary suffering. Interment was at Ann Arbor.

Physically Brother Emerick was a finely built man, tall and stately. God endowed him with a commanding personal presence. The tall pine which falls upon the hillslope does not leave so lonely a place against the sky as the departure of such a man of God leaves in our ranks. Every day since his retirement he was to be seen upon the streets walking in company with his little grandson and his dignity and kindly bearing made him a marked man. He was a man of whom his associates were proud to say, "He is a retired Methodist minister of the Detroit Conference."

His break-down was of a subtle and trying nature. He looked so well and the fires of ambition and duty burned within his breast and he sought again and again to put on the armor and do battle for his Lord but his physical strength would fail. There could be no finer expression of self-mastery and christian fortitude than the way in which he submitted to the enforced days of retirement. He moved in and out among his neighbors and associates in the church with helpful, cheerful poise of spirit and faith.

He was essentially an evangelist. The emotional note full of passion and fervency, was the outstanding characteristic of his preaching. He preached to dying men and there was no place for the trifling or inconsequential in his message. Men and women came to Christ and were saved under his persuasive powers.

His record of pastorates in the Detroit Conference did not cover a long period nor did he gain conspicuous churches but he wrought steadily and well. He won and deserved the love and highest esteem of his fellow ministers. He has many stars in his crown and will move upon the streets of the city of God as one accustomed to associate with the Holy and the good.

H. ADDIS LEESON.

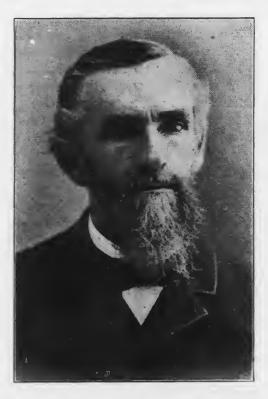
#### CALVIN GIBBS.

Calvin Gibbs was born August 20th, 1835 in Warren, Michigan, and died January 19th, 1918, at Galesburg, Illinois. He spent his boyhood years in Warren and in Detroit. As a young man he worked at the trade of carpentering. In 1854 he moved to Muscontah, Illinois. In 1856 he married Celia Blake of Leesville, Michigan, who died fourteen years ago. Three sons of this union are living.

Brother Gibbs joined the army at the beginning of the Civil War, serv-

ing in an Illinois regiment until the war's conclusion. He then entered the ministery at once (in 1865) joining the Southern Illinois Conference of our Church. He travelled his circuit on horseback. "A son says "I have fond recollections of preaching trips made on horseback with me sitting behind and with meetings held in log-school houses where there were splitlog seats."

In 1873 Brother Gibbs was transferred to the Detroit Conference, and loyally and successfully served our churches at St. Claire, Forester, Mt. Clemens, Bay City, Harrisville, South Saginaw, Ortonville, Swartz Creek, Tipton, Byron, Weston and Stony Creek. In 1896 he was obliged through



failing health to take the retired relation. He and his wife lived at Leslie making a home for a son. His wife died in 1904, leaving him broken in health and lonely in heart..

In 1907 he married his wife's sister, Mrs. Almira McTaggort, and together they lived quietly and happily together at Galesburg, Illinois until his death.

Always a frail man, never weighing over 116 pounds, Brother Gibbs was nevertheless full of energy. Though of fine conscience and with a firm hold on a truth, he was yet tolerant and never antagonistic. He was absolutely unselfish. He was a genial man to meet, always having a hearty hand-grasp, a smile, and a pleasant salutation. He was true and earnest in his love for God and for his work in the Ministry. His memory is a sweet fragrance to his family and to his Conference Brethren.

J. E. JACKLIN.

#### JOHN M. GORDON.

John Miles Gordon was born at Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834, and died at his home in Detroit, Mich., March 7, 1918.

In his early childhood his parents moved from New York state to Canada, where his father died when John was but nine years old, the lad coming to Michigan to live with his father's brother soon after. Here he grew up in the vicinity of Detroit receiving a public school education.

At twenty-two years of age, he was united in marriage to Julia D. Ross, of Redford, and they lived together for nearly threescore years, Mrs. Gordon

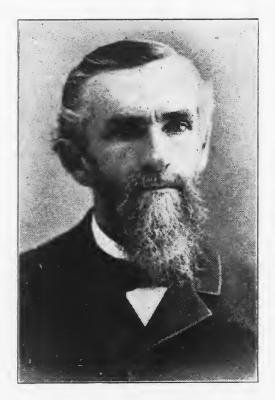


passing to the home beyond in March, 1915, three years before her husband. Of their four children, one died in infancy and one in manhood's strength was stricken down by yellow fever while engaged in railroad management in Mexico. The other two live in Detroit, Frank L. Gordon, the son, and Mrs. J. E. Williamson, the daughter, who, after the departure of the wife and mother cared for her father tenderly and comfortingly.

When the civil war broke out Brother Gordon became one of the early defenders of the Union, assisting in raising a company for the 24th Michigan volunteer infantry, and receiving a commission as second lieutenant. He was

ing in an Illinois regiment until the war's conclusion. He then entered the ministery at once (in 1865) joining the Southern Illinois Conference of our Church. He travelled his circuit on horseback. A son says "I have fond recollections of preaching trips made on horseback with me sitting behind and with meetings held in log-school houses where there were splitlog seats."

In 1873 Brother Gibbs was transferred to the Detroit Conference, and loyally and successfully served our churches at St. Claire, Forester, Mt. Clemens, Bay City, Harrisville, South Saginaw, Ortonville, Swartz Creek, Tipton, Byron, Weston and Stony Creek. In 1896 he was obliged through



failing health to take the retired relation. He and his wife lived at Leslie making a home for a son. His wife died in 1904, leaving him broken in health and lonely in heart..

In 1907 he married his wife's sister, Mrs. Almira McTaggort, and together they lived quietly and happily together at Galesburg, Illinois until his death.

Always a frail man, never weighing over 116 pounds, Brother Gibbs was nevertheless full of energy. Though of fine conscience and with a firm hold on a truth, he was yet tolerant and never antagonistic. He was absolutely unselfish. He was a genial man to meet, always having a hearty hand-grasp, a smile, and a pleasant salutation. He was true and earnest in his love for God and for his work in the Ministry. His memory is a sweet fragrance to his family and to his Conference Brethren.

J. E. JACKLIN.

#### JOHN M. GORDON.

John Miles Gordon was born at Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834, and died at his home in Detroit, Mich., March 7, 1918.

In his early childhood his parents moved from New York state to Canada, where his father died when John was but nine years old, the lad coming to Michigan to live with his father's brother soon after. Here he grew up in the vicinity of Detroit receiving a public school education.

At twenty-two years of age, he was united in marriage to Julia D. Ross, of Redford, and they lived together for nearly threescore years, Mrs. Gordon



passing to the home beyond in March, 1915, three years before her husband. Of their four children, one died in infancy and one in manhood's strength was stricken down by yellow fever while engaged in railroad management in Mexico. The other two live in Detroit, Frank L. Gordon, the son, and Mrs. J. E. Williamson, the daughter, who, after the departure of the wife and mother cared for her father tenderly and comfortingly.

When the civil war broke out Brother Gordon became one of the early defenders of the Union, assisting in raising a company for the 24th Michigan volunteer infantry, and receiving a commission as second lieutenant. He was

wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg and was honorably discharged and went into business at Bay City.

Soon after leaving the army, a long-felt and deep-seated conviction of a call to the Christian ministry ripened, and at the solicitation of the presiding elder, Thomas J. Joslin, he joined this conference on trial at its session held at Romeo in 1863, under the presidency of Bishop Simpson. He was received into full connection at the session in Flint in 1865.

Brother Gordon's appointments were: Salina (now Epworth church, Saginaw), Hancock, Flushing, Petersburg, Lake Superior district, Morenci, Howell, Mt. Clemens, Owosso, Marine City, Washington, Cheboygan, Hudson Avenue, Detroit, Arnold, Detroit and Ninde, Detroit. In 1890 failing health compelled him to take the supernumerary relation for one year, when he resumed his work and toiled on with his characteristic energy and fidelity until 1900, when he entered the ranks of the retired brethren, among whom he at once became a social leader, greatly valuing the fraternity of the preachers and magnifying the men who by their zeal and sacrifice laid the foundations of the church. Being out of the pastorate did not decrease his interest in the church nor dull his sense of spiritual verities. He was a regular attendant upon the service of the Central church, where he held his quarterly conference relations, and greatly loved his pastors. He belonged to the Detroit Preacher's Meeting and took an active part in its deliberations and was often called upon by it for services.

In the resolutions, placed in the records of that Meeting, on his decease, is this expression, "We miss his genial countenance, his brotherly social contact, his lively interest in questions of public moment and church progress, his manly utterance of views, his fearless defense of his convictions, his resolute purposes, his warm fraternity, his clear sense of spiritual verities, his firm faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, and the manifest ripening of his soul life as the evening drew nearer."

Brother Gordon was possessed of good business judgment and often served the conference in the management of temporal interest. He was treasurer of The Corporate Conference for fourteen years and transacted the business with conscientious exactness. As the years began to weigh heavily upon him, the signs of age were seen in the tracings of his pen, but not in the accuracy of his calculations. When his successor took the office after his decease, every penny of the more than \$20,000 dollars was in its proper place.

In the passing of Brother Gordon, we are reminded that the personal ties between our early history as a conference and the present are rapidly dissolving. Of the 141 members and probationers in the conference when he joined in 1863, only six remain. The heroism and courage of these men should be a constant inspiration to the younger brethren and we will do well to consider often the principles which animated them, and the devotion which gave them peace in themselves and power with the people.

C. W. BALDWIN.

#### BENJAMIN C. MOORE.

Benjamin C. Moore was born in Vetran, N. Y., December 13, 1837, and died at Manistique, Mich., July 30, 1918.

In his early manhood he went to Canada and there found his place in the kingdom of God and in the ministry of the gospel, to which his life thenceforth was given. He was united in marriage to Sarah Ann Will, February 16, 1868, and they were lovers and helpmeets until separated by death more than forty-four years later. She was his comfort and dependence, and he was her pride to the end of the journey. Nine children were born to



them, of whom four sons and four daughters survive them, one son dying in infancy. Rearing this family in parsonages that were often too small and with salaries always inadequate would have been an impossibility but for the careful management and excellent housekeeping of Mrs. Moore, who was a woman of rare accomplishments in those lines. But though there were many necessities they were supplied, and the frequent guest was always made welcome.

Brother Moore was a big man, six feet two, at least, with bones and muscles in proportion; he was a good specimen of the sturdy product of life under natural conditions. As is often the case with big men, he was tender hearted and affectionate; domestic in his tastes, his joy was in the affections of his family, and a fine spirit of devotion characterized the family life.

wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg and was honorably discharged and went into business at Bay City.

Soon after leaving the army, a long-felt and deep-seated conviction of a call to the Christian ministry ripened, and at the solicitation of the presiding elder, Thomas J. Joslin, he joined this conference on trial at its session held at Romeo in 1863, under the presidency of Bishop Simpson. He was received into full connection at the session in Flint in 1865.

Brother Gordon's appointments were: Salina (now Epworth church, Saginaw), Hancock, Flushing, Petersburg, Lake Superior district, Morenci, Howell, Mt. Clemens, Owosso, Marine City, Washington, Cheboygan, Hudson Avenue, Detroit, Arnold, Detroit and Ninde, Detroit. In 1890 failing health compelled him to take the supernumerary relation for one year, when he resumed his work and toiled on with his characteristic energy and fidelity until 1900, when he entered the ranks of the retired brethren, among whom he at once became a social leader, greatly valuing the fraternity of the preachers and magnifying the men who by their zeal and sacrifice laid the foundations of the church. Being out of the pastorate did not decrease his interest in the church nor dull his sense of spiritual verities. He was a regular attendant upon the service of the Central church, where he held his quarterly conference relations, and greatly loved his pastors. He belonged to the Detroit Preacher's Meeting and took an active part in its deliberations and was often called upon by it for services.

In the resolutions, placed in the records of that Meeting, on his decease, is this expression, "We miss his genial countenance, his brotherly social contact, his lively interest in questions of public moment and church progress, his manly utterance of views, his fearless defense of his convictions, his resolute purposes, his warm fraternity, his clear sense of spiritual verities, his firm faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, and the manifest ripening of his soul life as the evening drew nearer."

Brother Gordon was possessed of good business judgment and often served the conference in the management of temporal interest. He was treasurer of The Corporate Conference for fourteen years and transacted the business with conscientious exactness. As the years began to weigh heavily upon him, the signs of age were seen in the tracings of his pen, but not in the accuracy of his calculations. When his successor took the office after his decease, every penny of the more than \$20,000 dollars was in its proper place.

In the passing of Brother Gordon, we are reminded that the personal ties between our early history as a conference and the present are rapidly dissolving. Of the 141 members and probationers in the conference when he joined in 1863, only six remain. The heroism and courage of these men should be a constant inspiration to the younger brethren and we will do well to consider often the principles which animated them, and the devotion which gave them peace in themselves and power with the people.

C. W. BALDWIN.

#### BENJAMIN C. MOORE.

Benjamin C. Moore was born in Vetran, N. Y., December 13, 1837, and died at Manistique, Mich., July 30, 1918.

In his early manhood he went to Canada and there found his place in the kingdom of God and in the ministry of the gospel, to which his life thenceforth was given. He was united in marriage to Sarah Ann Will, February 16, 1868, and they were lovers and helpmeets until separated by death more than forty-four years later. She was his comfort and dependence, and he was her pride to the end of the journey. Nine children were born to



them, of whom four sons and four daughters survive them, one son dying in infancy. Rearing this family in parsonages that were often too small and with salaries always inadequate would have been an impossibility but for the careful management and excellent housekeeping of Mrs. Moore, who was a woman of rare accomplishments in those lines. But though there were many necessities they were supplied, and the frequent guest was always made welcome.

Brother Moore was a big man, six feet two, at least, with bones and muscles in proportion; he was a good specimen of the sturdy product of life under natural conditions. As is often the case with big men, he was tender hearted and affectionate; domestic in his tastes, his joy was in the affections of his family, and a fine spirit of devotion characterized the family life.

He was of good mental endowments and a good preacher, thoroughly grounded in the faith of the fathers, orthodox to the core; believing with all his soul the great truths of redemption, he preached them with definite conviction of their validity and experienced their gracious fruits in his own soul with joy and satisfaction. He was a faithful pastor, knew his people, rejoiced in their prosperity, and mourned over their griefs. He loved his brethern in the ministry and prized his conference relations highly. He began his ministry in the Niagara conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada, transferring to the Detroit conference in 1882. His pastorates among us were: Unionville, Freeland, Watrousville, Carsonville, Croswell, Mt. Vernon, New Haven, Lakeport, Marysville, Marlette circuit and Central church, Bay City; also one year after retirement as supply pastor at National Mine. Failing eyesight compelled his retirement in 1906, but his interest in the work to which his life was given never flagged; only four weeks before his death he preached for his pastor at Manistique, and was present in the church service ten days before he went to the assembly on high. For some time he had showed signs of failing powers, seeming to be tired; on Wednesday, July 24, he took to his bed, and the following Tuesday brought the final change. He knew that his time had come and wanted to go home to his Lord and his Sarah for whom he had been homesick since her death in 1912. Three daughters were with him when the end came, Mabel, Sarah and Carrie. The funeral services were held in the Methodist church at Rochester, Friday, August 2, in charge of Pastor W. H. Collycott, assisted by C. L. Adams, W. M. Ward, J. E. Jacklin and C. W. Baldwin. Fellow members of the conference acted as pall bearers. Burial was made beside the resting place of his wife. His were eighty useful years, and his passing from us reminds us that but few are left of the early preachers who laid the foundations of the kingdom where we now enjoy the fruit of their labors. The strength of their characters, the power of their faith, their zeal and their sacrifices should inspire us.

C. W. BALDWIN.

#### HENRY CARLOS NORTHRUP.

Henry Carlos Northrup was born in Tyringham, Berkshire County, Mass., September 21, 1843, and died at his summer cottage, Bay View, September 3, 1918. His father died in the Christian faith when Brother Northrup was a lad eleven years old. For five years he lived with his maternal grand parents, who bore the fine New England name of Phillips. At 16, he came to Illinois and made his home with an uncle, whose skeptical views of religion contaminated the young man and nearly ruined his religious faith. To the study of Butler's Analogy more than anything else he owed his deliverance from infidelity. He found peace of soul in the month intervening between his graduation from Albion College and his entrance into Garrett Bibical Institute. With his uncle he made an extended trip in the far west covering

nearly two years. He spent some time at Wheaton College and also at Adrian but became an alumnus of Albion.

As a probationer he was accepted in this Conference in 1873 and maintained place in it up to his death. He retired in 1905, having been pastor at Dexter, Marquette, Alpena, Vassar, Northville, Chelsea, Cheboygan, Simpson Church of Detroit, Lapeer, St. Clair, Midland, Corunna, Flushing, Grand Blanc and Swartz Creek. During his period of superannuation he made his home in Pontiac and held a life insurance agency.

He was a gentlemanly man of fine wide scholarship, with a fondness for the best literature and high appreciation of art. His sense of the beautiful was unusually keen. His thoughts and language were chaste and he was intolerant of anything coarse or vulgar. In his college days he did newspaper work and in his ministerial service he gave several years to editoral work on the Methodist Advocate and Journal of Chattanooga Term. The experience there was not happy and financial loss was severe.

Brother Northrup enlisted in the army during the Civil War, and was in the service some months.

While living at St. Clair, he was married to Miss: Mamie Dickie of that city, who with two daughters are united in their loss and sorrow.

J. E. JACKLIN.

#### W. A. THOMAS.

William A. Thomas was born in Warsaw, Indiana, August 25th, 1869 of American parents, a highly respected family who were members of the United Brethern Church. In that place, or on a farm near by, he spent his boyhood. He received his education in Warsaw and in Logansporte where he graduated from a Normal College, receiving the degree of A. M. He then spent fourteen years teaching in the public schools of Indiana, in the District School, the High School, and the Normal.

He was married in 1891 to Clara B. Douglass and to this union there have been two children, Mrs. O. O. Allton of Flint and Mrs. C. B. Brown, the wife of a supply preacher of this Conference. Shortly after his marriage he was converted and from that time felt the call to the Ministry which he kept putting off from year to year until 1902 when he responded and entered the St. Joseph Conference of the United Brethern Church. For seven years he served three appointments. Then because of the poor health of his daughter he moved to this state and was received, on ministerial credentials, into membership in the Detroit Conference at its session in Preston Church, Detroit in 1909. His charges were Glennie and New Lothrop. To the former he gave five very fruitful and devoted years becoming the creator of our good church society in that place "a monument to his life and ministry." This church is now under the pastoral care of Brother Thomas' son-in-law. Brother Thomas was appointed for the second year to New Lothrop and en-

tered upon his labors with energy and hopefulness, but his waning health limited his work to a few weeks and he went to the University Hospital at Ann Arbor for treatment, dying there November 29th, Thanksgiving Day, 1917. He was buried at the place of his nativity, Warsaw, Indiana. There his two sisters live and there Mrs. Thomas is making her home with her brother.

Brother Thomas was a tireless worker and his whole life was one of action. He had a passion for work and both brain and body were impatient of idleness. He had a good mind, well-trained and informed. His work in the ministry absorbed all his time and energy. He planned and worked to



win men to Jesus Christ, using all his tact and talent to this end, and, of course therefore he was successful. His geniality gave him access to men's confidence, his warm preaching won their hearts and moved their wills and his personal dealings brought individuals to Christ. As an evangelist he not only aroused his own congregation but he asserted other pastors in revivals and "hundreds of people were brought into the Kingdom by his ministry." The northern part of this Conference is larger and richer from the prints of his consecrated life.

J. E. JACKLIN.

#### MRS. ARTHUR E. BEEDON.

Katurah May Weyencth was born January 31, 1879, near Tully, N. Y., and passed away at the Port Huron hospital Sunday morning, May 12, after an illness lasting only a few days.

She was the daughter of G. J. and Anna Maria Weyencth, with whom in 1881 she came to Michigan, settling near Richmondville, where she grew to womanhood, and where at the age of 22 years she was united in marriage to Rev. Arthur Beedon of Forester, at that time pastor at Shabonna, which was their first charge.

She labored faithfully with her husband on the Grant charge and at Peck; at the close of this pastorate, on the death of Mr. Beedon's father they located at Forester for two years, during which time they served the Forester charge for the greater part of the time. From Forester they served our churches at Deford, Otisville, Romulus, Carsonville.

Mrs. Beedon united with the church under Rev. H. Nankervis, pastor of the Forester church in her girlhood days. She was much in the Methodist parsonages, either employed or making her home there while attending school. Quiet and retiring, patient and faithful, she ever performed the duties attendant upon her position as pastor's wife, bearing burdens and knowing well the meaning of sacrifice, yet always submissive and willing, and all the while proving a constant supporter of the faith of the one to whom she had given her life in wedlock.

Eight children were born to Rev. and Mrs. Beedon, one son, Clarence Arthur, preceding her to the heavenly country nearly five years ago. The children living are Francis, Ernest, Marion, Mabel, Aletha, Kenneth and Clinton, the youngest being only eleven months of age. She also leaves a mother, Mrs. A. M. Weyencth, of Deckerville.

Mrs. Beedon's illness lasted but a few days. Though her condition did not seem alarming, an operation was deemed safest. But on reaching the hospital she failed so rapidly that it was not possible to operate, Sunday morning, May 12, after less than three days in Port Huron, her spirit took its flight to the Master's abode.

#### MRS. ALEXANDER S. FAIR.

Caroline E. Wood was born in the township of Flushing, Michigan, December 4, 1848. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. James Wood, who immigrated from England in 1842, and purchased land from the government in what was called the English settlement as others of their countrymen had settled in that wilderness. All being Methodists, one of the early societies in the county was organized there, James Wood being for years the

tered upon his labors with energy and hopefulness, but his waning health limited his work to a few weeks and he went to the University Hospital at Ann Arbor for treatment, dying there November 29th, Thanksgiving Day, 1917. He was buried at the place of his nativity, Warsaw, Indiana. There his two sisters live and there Mrs. Thomas is making her home with her brother.

Brother Thomas was a tireless worker and his whole life was one of action. He had a passion for work and both brain and body were impatient of idleness. He had a good mind, well-trained and informed. His work in the ministry absorbed all his time and energy. He planned and worked to



win men to Jesus Christ, using all his tact and talent to this end, and, of course therefore he was successful. His geniality gave him access to men's confidence, his warm preaching won their hearts and moved their wills and his personal dealings brought individuals to Christ. As an evangelist he not only aroused his own congregation but he asserted other pastors in revivals and "hundreds of people were brought into the Kingdom by his ministry." The northern part of this Conference is larger and richer from the prints of his consecrated life.

J. E. JACKLIN.

#### MRS. ARTHUR E. BEEDON.

Katurah May Weyencth was born January 31, 1879, near Tully, N. Y., and passed away at the Port Huron hospital Sunday morning, May 12, after an illness lasting only a few days.

She was the daughter of G. J. and Anna Maria Weyencth, with whom in 1881 she came to Michigan, settling near Richmondville, where she grew to womanhood, and where at the age of 22 years she was united in marriage to Rev. Arthur Beedon of Forester, at that time pastor at Shabonna, which was their first charge.

She labored faithfully with her husband on the Grant charge and at Peck; at the close of this pastorate, on the death of Mr. Beedon's father they located at Forester for two years, during which time they served the Forester charge for the greater part of the time. From Forester they served our churches at Deford, Otisville, Romulus, Carsonville.

Mrs. Beedon united with the church under Rev. H. Nankervis, pastor of the Forester church in her girlhood days. She was much in the Methodist parsonages, either employed or making her home there while attending school. Quiet and retiring, patient and faithful, she ever performed the duties attendant upon her position as pastor's wife, bearing burdens and knowing well the meaning of sacrifice, yet always submissive and willing, and all the while proving a constant supporter of the faith of the one to whom she had given her life in wedlock.

Eight children were born to Rev. and Mrs. Beedon. one son, Clarence Arthur, preceding her to the heavenly country nearly five years ago. The children living are Francis, Ernest, Marion, Mabel, Aletha, Kenneth and Clinton, the youngest being only eleven months of age. She also leaves a mother, Mrs. A. M. Weyencth, of Deckerville.

Mrs. Beedon's illness lasted but a few days. Though her condition did not seem alarming, an operation was deemed safest. But on reaching the hospital she failed so rapidly that it was not possible to operate, Sunday morning, May 12, after less than three days in Port Huron, her spirit took its flight to the Master's abode.

#### MRS. ALEXANDER S. FAIR.

Caroline E. Wood was born in the township of Flushing, Michigan, December 4, 1848. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. James Wood, who immigrated from England in 1842, and purchased land from the government in what was called the English settlement as others of their countrymen had settled in that wilderness. All being Methodists, one of the early societies in the county was organized there, James Wood being for years the

efficient leader. Carrie was married to Rev. Alexander S. Fair, of the Detroit conference, who was pastor of Hazelton circuit in 1866. For twenty-six years she faithfully met the obligations, and made the sacrifices that were the lot of the early Methodist itinerant. In 1892 her husband retired from active work. He died in Corunna over five years ago. Since his death she has lived with her only child, a son in Hazelton, Shiawassee county. She passed quietly to her sleep in Jesus, June 6, 1918. A son and foster daughter, with three sisters and a brother, beside a large number of friends mourn their loss. The funeral was held near Juddville, June 8. Rev. J. B. Goss officiated, assisted by Rev. J. A. Garman. Burial was in the cemetery at New Lothrop beside her husband whose life labors she had shared.

J. B. Goss.

#### MRS. J. MILESON KERRIDGE.

Jane Hannon Allan was born August 28th, 1849, at Kilmarnock, Scotland. When she was five years of age her parents brought their family to Chatham, Canada, where she lived until, on June 22, 1869, she was married to James Mileson Kerridge. They soon moved to Detroit. Mr. Kerridge wished to join the Methodist Church, and she, leaving the church of her youth, joined with him. They became members of the Central Church, and were active workers, Mr. Kerridge being a member of the choir.

Her husband joining the Detroit Conference, she served with him faithfully for thirty-one years. She was never strong, but always willing to do not only her part but more. Two things she never forgot: one was always to be a true follower of Christ, and another was always to be a lady in words and manner. In her quiet way, she accomplished much good.

Her last years were spent in Adrian, in which city her husband had a conspiciously strong pastorate, and where they lived together after his retirement.

She is survived by three children, Rev. Philip Kerridge, Rector of St. James Church, New London, Connecticut, and Esmerilda and James who live in the family home at Adrian.

She was laid to rest in Oakland Cemetery beside her husband, Rev. G. W. Olmstead, her pastor, officiating at the last sacred rites.

#### MRS. CHARLES H. MORGAN.

Mrs. Emma Webster Morgan, the widely known and deeply loved companion of Dr. Charles H. Morgan, of New York, passed to her heavenly reward March 14, 1918, after a week's illness of pneumonia. Born in Farming-

ton, Michigan, January 23, 1857. She had her school training there, and at Pontiac and Albion College, and was engaged in teaching until her marriage in 1887. One son was given them, a lovable and beautiful boy, Leslie, who was called home ten years ago at the age of fourteen.

In her thirty-one years of married life she was notable as wife, mother, home-maker, and lover of people.

Unusually active during sixteen years, in pastoral fields in the Detroit Conference, she became endeared to hundreds. She served faithfully as Conference Treasurer in the Woman's Home Missionary Society. In New York for fifteen years she became still more active in the Women's Temperance and Missionary organizations, constantly enlarging the circle of her benevolent and evangelistic service. She participated in five of the William A. Sunday campaigns in eastern cities and Detroit, and was a worker for eight summers in the New York Tent Evangelistic movement. Her influence was remarkable both with children and with mothers.

Among the tributes to her are the words of Mrs. Mary Fisk Park: "Mrs. Morgan was insatiable in her thoughts of serving and inspiring. She knew her Father's language and walked continually along the borderland of heaven." Miss Kistler, a deconess in whose Mothers' meetings Mrs. Morgan gave messages, wrote, "She was so thoroughly good that her goodness just radiated from her. She never spoke in private or in public but that it was an inspiration. She lived in her lifetime what many could not have done had they lived more than a full century. No one will ever know in this life how many she has helped to uplift and bring into the kingdom."

A loving, unselfish spirit, ever seeking the lost, the sorrowing, the needy, and discouraged and cheering them all with her smile, her hope, her enthusiasm, and her love, her life task is done and she is rejoicing with her Savior and with others she helped on the way.

#### MRS. GEORGE A. WALKER.

Charlotte Marie Dobson was born in Reach Township, Ontario, September 30th, 1854, and after a lingering illness, lasting for more than five years. She sweetly fell asleep in Jesus, April 24, last. She was married to Rev. Geo. A. Walker, of this Conference, Christmas Day, 1872. To them were born three sons and four daughters. Four of them were called home in childhood. Three are left, Fred Walker of Calumet, Clarence of Sault Ste. Marie and Mrs. Frank A. Joehnig of Boston, Michigan.

Mrs. Walker was converted at the age of fifteen and has been a faithful and consistent member of the Methodist Church until called home to be with Christ.

She was especially helpful in the work of the church, and had a charming influence with the young people of the congregation.

The funeral services were conducted at the family home by Rev. J. E.

Whalen and Rev. David Casler, old time friends of the family, and the burial was at Riverside cemetery, Sault Ste. Marie.

#### MRS. JOHN M. WILSON.

Mrs. Wilson, wife of the late John W. Wilson, who was a member of the Detroit conference, died in Pontiac Oct. 9, 1917. Mrs. Wilson was born in Belfast, Ireland. In childhood she was converted and became a member of the Weslyan Methodist church. When engaged in city missionary work in Glasgow, Scotland, she first met Brother Wilson, who also was doing work in the missions of Glasgow. They became attached to each other, were married and her husband came to the United States in 1887. They were guided to this State and Brother Wilson applied to this Conference and was received on trial at Saginaw in 1887. Their first charge was Iosco and Marion. served at Delray, Carleton and Schofield, Weston, Unionville and Sebewaing, Troy and Big Beaver, Millington, Bennington, La Porte, Salem, Farmington, Utica, Watrousville. For twenty-two years she was "keeper of the parsonage" and pastoral helper faithfully performing these duties. In 1906 she suffered a nervous breakdown, when her life was despaired of for a time. She recovered sufficiently to look after her home affairs again, but was never after free from pain. Wherever she went she threw herself soul and body into the work she loved. She was never very strong but was always happy and cheerful. Her husband died December 12, 1914. After his death she was confined to her home by severe and painful sickness, which continued until God called her to himself. Two children were born to her. One died in infancy. Henry, a noble son, tenderly and faithful ministered to his mother's need. Funeral services, held in Detroit, were in charge of C. E. Stedman, assisted by Clement Ainge, S. D. Eva, W. M. Young and E. D. Dimond.

#### MRS. JAMES E. WITHEY.

Sarah L. Gazlay was born in Flint, Michigan, March 1st, 1846, and died in the same city April 9th, 1918. Her parents, Ward and Louisa Gazlay came to Michigan from Knowlesville, New York, in 1837. Mrs. Withey's life of seventy-two years was all spent in the city of her birth.

Her education was obtained in the Flint Grammar Schools and High School. She was converted in early life and joined the First Presbyterian church with her parents, who were among the best known people of Flint. She was an unfailing source of help and comfort to her mother who had

a large family of children to care for. After her mother's death she was a comfort and stand-by to her ageing father. Her early years and those of the prime of life were unselfishly given in service at home.

In 1889 she was united in marriage to Rev. James E. Withey of the Detroit Conference. She at once transferred her membership to the Court Street church becoming an active member, much respected and loved.

She had not enjoyed good health for several years, and about a year ago was taken suddenly worse.

The most observed characteristic of her life was her unselfishness and entire devotion to the good and happiness of others. She will be long missed in her church and among her many friends.

"Servant of God, well done,
The glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

# B. ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE. OUR PROMOTED FELLOW WORKERS.

NAME	A	DIED		ADMITTED	
NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
James V. Watson Wellington H Collins Robert Dubois William Mothersill Jonathan Blanchard	42 42 39 48 47	Chicago Detroit Ann Arbor Holly Ann Arbor	Oct. 17, 1856 Aug. 11, 1858 Feb. 28, 1860 Nov. 8, 1862 Mar. 22, 1864	Missouri Michigan Michigan Michigan Michigan	1832 1837 1844 1849 1838
Francis L. West. Giles N. Belknap. Aaron Watkins. Joseph Shank Isaac C. Cockrane	25 55 29 49 46	Chattanooga	Jan. 5, 1865 April 13, 1866 Mar. 19, 1867 Sept. 30, 1867 Oct. 25, 1867	Detroit. Michigan Detroit. Oneida Detroit.	1863 1848 1863 1841 1861
William H. Hevener John A. Baughman George Smith William Todd James F. Dorey	61 65 59 78 32	Owosso. Detroit. Ann Arbor. Erie, Pa. Manchester.	Nov. 4, 1867 Mar. 1, 1868 May 4, 1868 May 15, 1868 Aug. 2, 1869	MichiganOhioOhioNew YorkDetroit	1854 1823 1833 1823 1862
Ransom R. Richards. Solomon S. Littlefield. Elisha Bibbins. Addison C. Shaw. James R. Gordon.	60 43 53 62 41	Hudson	Aug. 13, 1872 Dec. 3, 1872 Nov. 22, 1875 Dec. 21, 1875 April 18, 1876	Michigan Michigan Wesleyan Michigan Detroit	1837 1854 1841 1846 1860
Isaac Greensky. Samuel Bibbins. Abel W. Harding. William P. Maywood Peter L. Sparrow.	50 81 39 36 44	Saganing New Boston Tecumseh Denver, Colo Arena, Wis	Oct. 7,1876 May 19,1877 July 1,1877 Nov. 17,1877 Jan. 27,1878	Detroit	1874 1869 1864 1871
Robert Triggs. William Mahon. John S. Priestly. Edwin Foster. John Pugh.	87 73 42 40 80	Ripon, Wis. East Saginaw Napoleon Freeland Verona	Jan. 8, 1879 May 24, 1879 Mar. 9, 1880 Dec. 21, 1881 Feb. 20, 1881	Ohio Michigan Detroit Detroit Minnesota	1834 1850 1874 1873 1836
William Fox. Geo. Wilson. Albert R. Hazen. Samuel P. Lee. Jonathan B. Atchinson.	58 45 57 53 42	Bancroft Milford Metamora North Branch Midland City	Mar. 26, 1881 May 6, 1881 Aug. 26, 1881 Sept. 28, 1881 July 15, 1882	Michigan Detroit So, Illinois Michigan Genesee	1856 1864 1863 1849 1870
John Gray Benjamin F. Cocker. Elias B. Prindle. Ephraim Van Norman. George H. Field.	75 62 63 69 48	Dryden	Dec. 10,1882 April 8,1883 July 23,1883 Aug. 28,1883 Nov. 10,1883	Michigan	1841 1857 1856 1867 1850
John O. Bancroft Samuel Bessey Curtis Mosher John M. Arnold Ira H. Camburn	57 69 69 61 70	Vassar	Dec. 21, 1883 Mar. 31, 1884 Sept. 28, 1884 Dec. 5, 1884 Jan. 20, 1885	Michigan Michigan Michigan Michigan Michigan	1855 1846 1860 1854 1857
James F. Davidson Erastus R. Hascall Lewis Mitchell Jacob Dobbins. Thomas G. Omans	75 68 66 77 54	Fenton. Detroit. Attica. Marine City. Spring Harbor.	Dec. 14, 1885 Mar. 2, 1886 April 3, 1886 July 31, 1886 Oct. 25, 1886	Ohio	1833 1854 1856 1832 1860

NAME	Aaa	DIED		ADMITTED	
NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
William Donnelly	78 68 44 64 77	Alpena Port Huron. Flint. St. Ignace. Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 5, 1887 Jan. 19, 1887 Mar. 19, 1887	Baltimore. Michigan. Detroit. Michigan. Ohio.	1847 1846 1869 1850 1831
Jesse Robbins Joseph W. Holt George W. Lowe James A. Dunlap George W. Owen	32 68 53 45 61	Greenbush St. Charles Morenci Downington Detroit	July 31,1887 Feb. 16,1888 Mar. 12,1888	Detroit Michigan Detroit Detroit Detroit	1874 1848 1860 1871 1860
Wesley Hagadorn Thomas G. Huckle. William Benson Wm. Smith Benjamin H. Hedger	51 34 69 43 78	Pasadena, Cal. St. Clair. Adrian. At Sea. Detroit, Dak.	Mar. 4,1889 July 7,1889 Nov. 10,1889	Detroit	1863 1882 1849 1873 1855
Luther Lee	89 52 27 70 70	Flint Ypsilanti Orion Flint. Millington	Feb. 9,1890 Feb. 15,1890 May 5,1890	Genesee. Detroit. Detroit. Michigan. Michigan.	1829 1870 1888 1845 1843
James M. Fuller. James H. Morton James H. Caster Samuel J. Brown John Hamilton	83 58 73 62 56	Saranac Lake Charles, La Gaines Marquette Mt. Morris	May 10, 1891 May 17, 1891 Oct. 12, 1891	New England	1830 1862 1858 1868 1860
Ira W. Donelson. James S. Smart. Peter Marksman. Benjamin F. Pritchard. Isaac Johnston.	71 67 75 77 74	Pontiac Flint. L'Anse Lansing. Chicago	Mar. 2, 1892 May 28, 1892 Oct. 24, 1892	Michigan Michigan Michigan Michigan Wesleyan	1848 1850 1839 1848 1851
Jacob E. Parker. Leander W. Pilcher. William Birdsall. Daniel C. Jacokes. Harvey Hodskiss.	77 45 77 80 75	Adrian Pekin, China Flint Pontiae Locke	Nov. 24, 1893 Jan. 3, 1894 Jan. 11, 1894	Mıchıgan. Detroit. Detroit. Michigan. Wesleyan.	1843 1862 1857 1842 1845
James W. Kennedy William M. Campbell Andrew Bell Marvin J. Scott Thomas Seelye	39 70 75 62 72	Detroit. Bay View. Ann Arbor. Lambertville. Ann Arbor.	Aug. 1, 1894 Aug. 21, 1894 Oct. 25, 1894	Detroit	1885 1875 1847 1870 1846
James S. Rose.  Edward F. Warner  Henry N. Brown  Eli Westlake.  Alexander Gee.	50 42 73 77 67	Detroit. Oakley. Blissfield. Waterloo, Ia. Pontiac.,	May 13, 1895 July 1, 1895 Feb. 3, 1896	Canada Detroit Michigan Michigan Detroit	
Joseph B. Varnum William H. Poole. William C. Way Duke Whitely. Charles C. Turner	66 76 72 76 45	Gale, S. D. Detroit. Leslie Orion Holly	Aug. 7, 1896 Sept. 3, 1896 Nov. 13, 1896	Detroit	1857 1850 1859 1854 1887
George Taylor. Theodore P. Barnum Lewis P. Davis. James Venning Thomas Thompson.	87 46 57 62 29	Detroit. Perry. Bay View. Alma Evanston, III.	June 10, 1897 July 12, 1897 Sept. 26, 1897	Genesee. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit.	1838 1882 1875 1864 1894

NAME	Ago	DIED		ADMITTED	
NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
William Q. Burnett. M. D. Terwilliger Barton S. Taylor. Joseph S. Mitchell. Wm. J. Campbell.	74 58 78 57 67	Tecumseh. Detroit. Albion. Atlantic Mine. Romeo.	Feb. 6,1898 Feb. 20,1898 Feb. 22,1898 April 5,1898 Aug. 28,1898	Detroit	1864 1864 1861 1883 1862
James R. Noble	78 81 69 92 79	Wayne Ithaca Detroit Ypsilanti Howell	Nov. 22, 1898 Jan. 25, 1899 Jan. 28, 1899 Sept. 28, 1899 Oct. 17, 1899	Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Michigan. Michigan.	1859 1843 1857 1845 1846
Jacob C. Wortley. Marcenus B. Wilsey. Samuel Bird. Jesse B. Russell. Stephen L. Ramsdell.	69 83 79 68 77	Ypsilanti Milford Ft. Wayne, Ind Grand Rapids Jackson	Oct. 23, 1899 Jan. 30, 1900 Mar. 13, 1900 April 2, 1900 May 4, 1900	Detroit. Wesleyan. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit.	1860 1844 1859 1857 1857
Richard Wyatt.  John L. Newkirk  John Wesley.  William Cook. Squire E. Warren.	29 40 82 65 76	Champion	June 29, 1900 Sept. 22, 1900 Oct. 21, 1900 Nov. 22, 1900 Nov. 23, 1900	Detroit Detroit Detroit Primitive Meth Detroit	1895 1891 1859 1853 1862
Ebenezer Steele Bishop W. X. Ninde President Lewis R. Fiske Arthur Edwards Josiah G. Morgan	92 68 76 67 65	Ann Arbor Detroit Denver, Col Chicago, Ill Plymouth	Dec. 5,1900 Jan. 3,1901 Feb. 14,1901 Mar. 20,1901 April 5,1901	Michigan Black River Michigan Detroit Detroit	1839 1860 1857 1860 1867
John G. Sparling	63 86 49 75 71	Marlette Los Angeles, Cal Vanderbilt Linden Bay View	May 3,1901 May 21,1901 July 31,1901 Aug. 5,1901 Aug. 30,1901	Detroit	1871 1848 1886 1855 1866
Leman Barnes. Herman C. Scripps. Thomas G. Potter Alanson R. Bartlett Robert C. Lanning.	71 41 69 75 81	Tecumseh. Mt. Clemens. Detroit. Detroit Holly.	Nov. 26, 1901 Dec. 5, 1901 Dec. 21, 1901 Feb. 21, 1902 Mar. 20, 1902	Detroit	1868 1889 1859 1853 1844
John A. McIlwain.  Mannasseh Hickey.  E. Parke Lyons.  Alfred Allen.  James Balls.	75 82 26 84 74	Romeo	June 17, 1902 Jan. 2, 1903 Jan. 4, 1903 Jan. 29, 1903 Mar. 2, 1903	Detroit	1865 1844 1901 1845 1868
Albert B. Clough Alfonzo Crane Hiram Hood Charles M. Anderson Erastus Klump	66 54 84 82 88	Chesaning. Marquette. Birmingham Lapeer. Detroit.	April 24, 1903 May 16, 1903 May 17, 1903 June 11, 1903 Sept. 1903	Detroit	1867 1879 1846 1853 1857
John G. Whitcomb Philip Price Sylvester Calkins Robert Bird John McEldowney	79 55 84 82 80	Downington	Sept. 9,1903 Oct. 13,1903 Dec. 1,1903 Dec. 10,1903 Mar. 6,1904	Michigan. Detroit. Michigan. Michigan. Wesleyan.	1853 1884 1850 1848 1847
Samuel Clements.  James H. Kilpatrick.  William J. Clack Francis W. Ware. W. E. Casper. Charles T. Allen.	86 60 70 68 48 63	Detroit. Albion. Walled Lake. Seattle, Wash. Three Rivers. Detroit.	Mar. 13,1904 April 20,1904 April 28,1904 May 4,1904 Oct. 1,1904 Oct. 12,1904	Michigan Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1851 1872 1862 1896 1891 1870

NAME		DIED		ADMITTED	
. NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
David A. Curtis. William Allington Edwin H. Brockway Thomas Nichols. Charles L. Church	85 68 80 69 67	Petersburg	Mar. 5,1905 Mar. 26,1905 May 6,1905 June 2,1905 Aug. 12,1905	Michigan Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1846 1874 1856 1862 1863
Edward B. Bancroft. Theron C. Higgins. George J. Piper. D. Burnham Tracy Francis A. Blades.	49 86 65 76 83	Ann Arbor	Oct. 7, 1905 Dec. 6, 1905 Dec. 12, 1905 Feb. 19, 1906 April 24, 1906	Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Michigan Michigan	1879 1859 1891 1855 1846
Oliver J. Perrin. Francis D. Ling. Sibley G. Taylor. Andrew J. Bigelow. Thomas Durr.	69 50 65 74 38	Vassar Port Huron East Tawas Detroit Muskoka, Can	May 23, 1906 May 29, 1906 June 19, 1906 July 30, 1906 Sept. 16, 1906	Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1862 1887 1892 1857 1899
Francis Berry Jesse Kilpatrick. Hiram C. Colvin. George M. Lyon. Frederick Strong.	85 75 41 77 75	St. Thomas, Can	Jan. 2,1907 Ján. 14,1907 Jan. 23,1907 Mar. 6,1907 May 3,1907	Prim. Meth. Cn Detroit Detroit Meth. Prot Detroit	1846 1859 1898 1860 1875
Lodowic C. York	89 83 67 69 87	Detroit Traverse City Au Sable Napoleon Saginaw	May 31, 1907 June 22, 1907 Sept. 7, 1907 Dec. 12, 1907 Feb. 20, 1908	Detroit	1858 1852 1889 1863 1856
William F. Davis J. Mileson Kerridge John H. Carmichael Thos. J. Baskerville Henry W. Wright	70 69 54 73	Croswell	Mar. 30, 1908 Oct. 1908 Jan. 11, 1909 Mar. 1909 May 20, 1909	Detroit	1891 1879 1885 1873 1879
Eugene A. Coffin Paul Desjardines John Wesley Crippen Patrick C. J. McAuley Charles Simpson	42 55 77 62 78	Los Angeles	Sept. 3, 1909 Sept. 18, 1909 Oct. 16, 1909 Jan. 24, 1910 Mar. 7, 1910	Detroit	1896 1880 1857 1886 1868
Edwin Porter Pierce	73 65 74 70 84	Detroit	May 15, 1910 May 30, 1910 Aug. 13, 1910 Aug. 17, 1910 Nov. 8, 1910	Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1875 1878 1866 1865 1869
Rodney Gage Ezra Tinker George H. Dover Daniel J. O'Dell. Addis Albro	90 68 44 75 57	Farwell Marine City Silverwood Fenton Columbus, N. M	Feb. 25, 1911 April 17, 1911 Aug. 3, 1911 Aug. 29, 1911 Oct. 15, 1911	New England Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1853 1908 1909 1871 1905
Henry Warren Hicks.  Alva B. Wood.  Chas. Otto Van Sickle  Francis E. Pearce.  James H. Curnalia.	75 69 36 65 76	Pinckney Ann Arbor Pickford Morenci Roscommon	April 1, 1912 April 18, 1912 May 3, 1912 June 12, 1912 July 4, 1912	Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1868 1870 1911 1871 1862
William W. Will. John Russell. Alexander S. Fair. Benjamin F. Lewis. Simpson W. Horner.	58 91 73 63 67	Saginaw. Detroit. Corunna. Sandusky. Farmington.	Oct. 30, 1912 Nov. 3, 1912 Dec. 21, 1912 Feb. 18, 1913 Feb. 28, 1913	Niagara Michigan Detroit Detroit Pittsburg	1879 1845 1867 1891 1869

		DIED		ADMITTED	
NAME	Age	Place	Date	Conference	Year
Thomas J. Joslin. George T. Bennett. Elisha E. Caster. William H. Allman. Joseph Sutton	84 29 79 63 94	Pontiac Saginaw Plymouth Deckerville St. Clair	Mar. 26, 1913 Oct. 13, 1913 Mar. 15, 1914 Mar. 29, 1914 April 5, 1914	Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit. Detroit.	1853 1913 1859 1879 1848
John R. Beach. Harry Gillingham. William W. Benson. J. M. Wilson. Stephen Polkinghorn.	66 58 78 	Ypsilanti. Compton, Cal	Jan. 27, 1914 Feb. 24, 1914 Dec. 12, 1914 Dec. 12, 1914 June 1, 1915	Detroit Detroi	1889 1891 1882 1888 1882
Judson P. Cooper. William B. Pope. John Sweet. Joseph Frazer.	55 58 71 75	Owosso. Monroe. Detroit Flint.	June 2,1915 Aug. 4,1915 Oct. 28,1915 Nov. 2,1915	Detroit	1894 1884 1873 1869
Henry S. White Lucius S. Tedman Franklin Bradley William W. Washburn John I. Nickerson	87 85 71 78 65	Romeo. Canandaigua. Clarkston. Highland Park Pittsburg, Pa.	Dec. 12, 1915 April 26, 1916 May 22, 1916 June 22, 1916 Oct. 29, 1916	Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1866 1861 1872 1869 1882
Edward W. Ryan. M. H. McMahon. John L. Walker. John J. Hodge. William M. Triggs.	79 74 83 80 88	Detroit Portland, Ore Anahun, Cal Detroit Huntington, Ind	Nov. 25, 1916 Nov. 9, 1916 Jan. 15, 1917 Jan. 21, 1917 Feb. 18, 1917	W. Virginia Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit	1864 1882 1870 1874 1858
George W. Jennings George Nixon D. W. Hammond William H. Shier James F. Emerick	60 71 78 85 68	Tecumseh. Almont. Ovid. Bay View. Ypsilanti.	April 7, 1917 July 6, 1917 Aug. 16, 1917 Aug. 26, 1917 Oct. 8, 1917	Detroit	1881 1873 1856 1861 1886
William A. Thomas. Calvin Gibbs. John M. Gordon. Benjamin C. Moore Henry C. Northrup.	48 83 84 81 75	Ann Arbor. Galesburg, Ill. Detroit. Manistique Bay View.	Nov. 29, 1917 Jan. 19, 1918 Mar. 7, 1918 July 30, 1918 Sept. 3, 1918	Detroit	1909 1865 1863 1878 1875

"They rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

#### CONFERENCE BURIAL LOTS

Two cemetery lots are held in the name of the Detroit Annual Conference. One at Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, with one vacant burial, and one in the Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw with three vacancies. These are available for members of the conference and their families in especial circumstances of need.

## B. THE SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE.

The Detroit Conference was set apart from the Michigan by the General Conference of 1856.

No.	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
1 2 3 4 5	September 17,1856 September 2,1857 September 8,1858 September 28,1859 September 26,1860	Adrian	Morris	Seth Reed Seth Reed Seth Reed Seth Reed S. Clements
6 7 8 9 10	September 25, 1861 September 24, 1862 September 16, 1863 September 14, 1864 September 13, 1865	Detroit. Ann Arbor. Romeo. Adrian. Flint.	Ames. Scott. Simpson Baker. Clark	S. Clements S. Clements S. Clements W. H. Perrine W. H. Perrine
11 12 13 14 15	September 5,1866 September 4,1867 August 26,1868 September 1,1869 August 24,1870	Hudson Saginaw Ann Arbor Detroit Fenton	Ames	E. H. Pilcher E. H. Pilcher C. C. Yemans A. Edwards A. Edwards
16 17 18 19 20	September 13,1871 September 4,1872 September 3,1873 September 2,1874 September 1,1875	Monroe East Saginaw Ypsilanti Romeo Flint	Simpson Ames. Wiley. Simpson. Harris.	A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards
21 22 23 24 25	August 30,1876 September 5,1877 September 11,1878 September 10,1879 September 5,1880	Detroit Adrian Ann Arbor Ann Arbor Bay City	Ames. Foster. Merrill. Bowman Andrews.	A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards A. Edwards
25 27 28 29 30	September 14,1881 September 13,1882 September 12,1883 September 17,1884 September 10,1885	Port Huron. Detroit. Flint. East Saginaw Pontiac.	Wiley. Peck. Harris Ninde Warren	J. McEldowney J. McEldowney J. McEldowney J. McEldowney J. McEldowney J. McEldowney
31 32 33 34 35	September 9,1886 September 14,1887 September 12,1888 September 4,1889 September 18,1890	Adrian Saginaw Detroit Bay City Alpena	Hurst Mallalieu Merrill Foss Andrews	J. C. Wortley J. F. Berry J. F. Berry J. F. Berry Wm. Dawe
36 37 38 39 40	September 16, 1891 September 21, 1892 September 20, 1893 September 5, 1894 September 11, 1895	Detroit, Simpson. Owosso. Detroit, Cass Ave. Sault Ste. Marie. Ann Arbor.	Newman Fowler Bowman Walden Hurst	Wm. Dawe Wm. Dawe Wm. Dawe J. E. Jacklin J. E. Jacklin
41 42 43 44 45	September 9, 1896 September 15, 1897 September 21, 1898 September 6, 1899 September 12, 1900	Flint, Garland Street. Port Huron, First. Mt. Clemens Detroit, Simpson. Pontiac.	Fowler. Cranston. Andrews. Goodsell. Joyce.	J. E. Jacklin A. W. Stalker A. W. Stalker A. W. Stalker Herman C. Scrij
46 47 48 49 50	September 4,1901 September 17,1902 September 16,1903 September 14,1904 September 13,1905	Bay City, Madison Ave. Saginaw, Jefferson Ave. Flint, Court Street. Adrian Detroit, Central	Warren Foss Walden Neelv FitzGerald	Herman C. Scri A. Raymond Jol A. Raymond Jol A. Raymond Jol A. Raymond Jol
51 52 53 54 55	September 20, 1906 September 10, 1907 September 10, 1908 September 15, 1909 September 21, 1910	Ishpeming, First. Detroit, N. Woodward. Calumet, First. Detroit, Preston. Detroit, Central.	McCabe	A. Raymond Joh A. Raymond Joh A. Raymond Joh H. Addis Leeson H. Addis Leeson

No.	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
56 57 58 59	September 20, 1911 September 11, 1912 September 10, 1913 September 23, 1914	Flint, Garland Street	WilsonBurt.	H. Addis Leeson H. Addis Leeson
60 61 62 63	September 15, 1915 September 13, 1916 September 12, 1917 September 18, 1918	Port Huron Detroit, Grand River Ave. Flint, Court Street. Detroit, Simpson Tabernacle.	Henderson Leete	H. G. Pearce

#### C. DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

- 1860: W. E. Bigelow, J. S. Smart, F. A. Blades, John Russell. Reserves, T. C. Gardner, Seth Reed.
- 1864: T. C. Gardner, Seth Reed, J. S. Smart, W. E. Bigelow, E. H. Pitcher. Reserves, T. J. Joslin, George Smith.
- 1868: E. O. Haven, F. A. Blades, B. F. Cocker, J. M. Arnold, C. Joselyn. Reserves, S. Clements, Jr., George Smith.
- 1872: E. O. Haven, Arthur Edwards, T. G. Potter, J. S. Smart, L. R. Fiske, S. Clements, Jr. Reserves, Seth Reed, M. Hickey. Laymen, John Owen, George W. Fish.
- 1876: Arthur Edwards, J. S. Smart, L. R. Fiske, W. X, Ninde, D. C. Jacokes. Reserves, John McEldowney, John Russell. Laymen, David Preston, George W. Fish.
- 1880: J. S. Smart, A. Edwards, W. H. Shier, A. R. Bartlett, John Russell. Reserves, I. N. Elwood, J. M. Arnold. Laymen, B. W. Huston, S. Howard.
- 1884: W. X. Ninde, A. Edwards, J. McEldowney, L. R. Fiske, T. J. Joslin, C. T. Allen. Reserves, W. H. Shier, I. N. Ellwood. Laymen, H. M. Loud, T. C. Owen.
- 1888: A. Edwards, L. R. Fiske, L. P. Davis, A. J. Bigelow, J. Horton, J. S. Smart. Reserves, W. H. Shier, Jesse Kilpatrick. Laymen, H. Hitchcock, C. R. Brown.
- 1892: L. R. Fiske, J. F. Berry, W. H. Shier, A. Edwards, J. S. Smart, M. C. Hawkes, Jesse Kilpatrick. Reserves, A. R. Bartlett, William Dawe. Laymen, G. W. Robinson, H. A. Forest.
- 1896: J. F. Berry, C. M. Cobern, W. H. Shier, John Sweet, C. T. Allen, E. W. Ryan, L. R. Fiske. Reserves, L. P. Davis, A. Edwards. Laymen, G. O. Robinson, R. S. Copeland.
- 1900: J. F. Berry, John Sweet, W. H. Shier, E. W. Ryan, A. Edwards, C. W. Baldwin, William Dawe, W. F. Sheridan. Reserves, A. W. Stalker, Joshua Stansfield. Laymen, R. S. Copeland, B. S. Knapp, A. C. Huntington, J. E. Mason, G. L. Adams, A. T. Bliss, F. R. Beal, E. T. Rowley.
- 1904: J. F. Berry, George Elliott, E. S. Ninde, C. M. Thompson, John Sweet, W. F. Stewart, C. T. Allen, J. E. Jacklin. Reserves, E. B. Bancroft, W. H. Shier, William Dawe. Laymen, H. R. Case, Samuel Mitchell,

- G. S. Sherrard, Mrs. May C. Bliss, D. W. Springer, J. E. Mason, L. R. Russell, G. O. Robinson.
- 1908: John Sweet, C. E. Allen, George Elliott, A. W. Stalker, W. J. Balmer, A. R. Johns, C. B. Steele, J. E. Jacklin. Reserves, C. B. Allen, C. W. Baldwin, A. B. Leonard. Laymen, Mrs. G. O. Robinson, R. C. Reed, D. W. Springer, J. T. Moore, T. F. Shepherd, H. H. Simpson, James Pryor, D. M. Christian.
- 1912: George Elliott, F. D. Leete, A. W. Stalker, W. J. Balmer, A. R. Johns, C. B. Allen, James Pascoe, Eugene Moore, A. B. Leonard. Reserves, William Dawe, W. B. Collins. Laymen, J. S. Beal, A. L. Moore, H. W. Wallace, Richard Quayle, R. S. Campbell, E. O. Spaulding, Mrs. May C. Bliss, C. B. Williams. Reserves, Mrs. Margaret D. Moors, J. L. Moore, F. A. Vernor.
- 1916: George Elliott, A. W. Stalker, M. S. Rice, H. A. Leeson, A. B. Leonard, D. H. Ramsdell, H. Lester Smith, C. B. Allen. Reserves, C. W. Baldwin, C. L. Adams, John Dystant. Laymen, J. S. Beal, A. L. Parker, Chas. A. Johnson, W. J. Blood, T. E. Mitchell, R. T. Baldwin, F. W. Urch, G. L. Hastings. Reserves, C. W. Leech, A. L. Moore, Mrs. May C. Bliss.



## Part X.—A. Treasurer's Report

FRANK PURDY, Conference Treasurer CLINTON, MICHIGAN

[B. Statisticians Report]

## TREASURER'S REPORT-

														DISC: As ord		
				Missi	ons			1		ard of	Board Educa		1			_
	Names of Charges		ard of I n Missi		M	rd of H lissions Church Extensi	and	Society.	Sch	ools.			ociety.	ance, Proh	s Board.	Foreign Missionary
-		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Freedmen's Aid S	Church.	S. S. Including 10% of Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.	American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign
	Alger and Edwards			\$5	1 0.	\$18		\$3 10		1	\$2	\$3		\$2	\$1	
i	AlohaAlpena	120	25	239	110		\$255	20	10	\$10	2	10	11	ii	$\frac{1}{3}$	
	Auburn	45						5	4	2		10	1	2	1	\$14
	Au Gres and Omer	17		20	1		21		3			.	1	1		
	Bay City—First Fremont and Central.	48 70	35	145	171 55		1	41		7 12	50	25 7 5 15	10	15 3	3	
	Madison Ave	100			200		15	20	10	15	18	15	3 5	5	3	66
	*Thoburn	50 37		25			2	10	4			) 3	3	3	1	
	Bentley	5			13	6				4		3				
	Biggs and Mio															
	Caseville	83 47	35 8	48				12			7	15	7	7 2 3 3 2	2	
	CheboyganEast Tawas	10			53 10			6		6	4	5 11	3	3	1	
	Elkton	54	9				16	8	6		15	4	5 3 3 3	3	1	1
	Freeland	40 8	16		20			9	8	2	5	4		2	1	3
	GaylordGlennie	16	5 14	81	6			5		1	2 9	2	1	1	2	
	Grayling	65			70			2	6		8		3	3	1	
	Harrisville			55			51	8			16		3	3	1	
	Hillman Indian River	10 5	1		10 8			3 6		2	6	i	1 1	1		
	Laporte	46	12	41			45	9		2	16		3	1 3	2	4
	Lincoln															
	Linwood and Fraser Long Rapids	20 6		17	-		57	11	8		11		1	1	1	17
	Mackinaw City	4	3		3	3		i	8				1	i		• • • •
	Millersburg	6	2		6	2				2		5		1	· · i	
	Midland Circuit	100	50	32			107	19	15		36	15	7	7	2	24
	Mullet Lake	4			4			• • • •							• • • •	
	Onaway	10			5		259	4	2		4	6	2	1	1	
	Oscoda															
	Oscoda Mission Ossineke & Hubbard Lake	10	2	13	10	5		1	1		1		1		• • • •	• • • •
	Owendale	62		38	60		2 37	13	10		25		5	5	1	
	Pigeon	24	24	20	30	16		10	3	4	18		4	4	2	
	Pinconning. Pinnebog.	25 9		21 15	21		$\frac{20}{3}$	7		7	• • • • • • • •	2	2	2	,1	
	Prescott	2		10	2		3		2			i				
	Rogers City	5			5				1		4	2	1		1	
	Rose City	8 2	6 2	10	8 2	4	10	1	3	2	1		1		1	• • • •
	Standish	20	10	18	18	8	18	5	3	2	4	19	2	2	· · · i	3
	Sterling	]	3	90	12	3		3		1 4	5					
	Tawas City	12		4	13		4	1	3				2	1	1	1
	Turner Unionville	14 15	10	12 5	13 14	10	12 10	2	1 6	1 2	4 6	8	1	1		• • • •
	Vanderbilt		5		5		10	5	1	2	2			1		
	West Branch	40	12	36	18	12	36	4	4	3	10	2 5	3	î	1	8
	Whittemore	16					15	4	3	2	5		1	1	2	
	Wilson and Spratt	20			20 2	• • • • •	• • • • •	4	3			2	1	2	1	• • • •
_									• • • •							
	Totals	\$1399	\$524	\$1045	61410	6000	\$1156	2000	2002	0119	6240	6004	\$109	2100	\$45	0100

Epworth League Piper Fund: Midland, \$25; Caseville, \$25; West Branch, \$13. Total, \$63. *Thoburn Conference claimants \$70 not included in totals.

18

## BAY CITY DISTRICT.

BENE Genera	VOLEI l Confe	NCES rence			As	Orde	BEN: ered b	EVOLE y Annu	NCE al Co	S inference	e		Oth	er Cas	h Item	ıs		
Wom Hor Missic Soci	me onary	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevo- lenees.	Educational Endowments, Etc.	Hospital.	Wesleyan Guild.	Old Peoples' Home.	Anti-Saloon League.	Christian Stewardship League.	Other Benevolences.	Total Benevolenees Ordered by the Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses of Ep- worth League.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund.)	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.
Cash.	Sul	Ċ.	ToT	图	H	We	8	An	CP	00	Tot	An	Cel	Sul	Suj	Sul	Ge	- E
\$211 67 465 106 512 3 3 24 28 41 57 57	\$13 93 102 43 80 30	\$2	\$110 1355 1219 147 833 1411 343 1922 1900 57 15 	\$10 2 64 8	\$5 38 4 4  5 111	\$10 111 3 5 3 5 2 2 4	32 5 13 3  7 5 2 5	\$5 65 3 24 59 10	2 2 1 1	6 74 16 54 33 28 163	\$32 10 99  133 184 24 102 39  43 234 2 102 100 88  51 10  11 99  46  43 99 	510 120 424 121  59 	\$2 3 1  2 3 2 1  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2 	\$25 24 102 61 1126 108 132 60 54 43 21 69 69 60 57 58 38 36 72 66 33 34 51 39 37 84 21 51 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	\$66 300 99 366 322 399 177 188 55 122 220 99 1 15 	78 77 77 77 77 126 108 126 108 126 108 126 108 126 108 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	\$100 188 33 44  55 22	298 193 2414 735 2747 505 112 117 21
			7 19							2	2	65		36 35	9 10	10 4		127 70
10	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		33 66 117 117 65 63 95				2 5 8	1 1		25 102  26 9 20	25 102 2 7 35 9 27	75 84 153		45 54 60 27 45 48	19 15 5 9 2 14	72 63 5 37 6 49	2	103 313 257 161 266 212 388
48	• • • • • • •		26 315 54 53		3	1	1 3 2 1	62	2	40 28	1 43 98 109	39 270	2 2	36 84 40 44	9 25 13 4	30 90 44	3 5 3 3	146 832 254 213
1906	\$361	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	\$11343	••••			\$185	\$331	\$12	\$1066	\$2012	\$4959		20 \$2733		\$2035	\$87	\$23822

#### TREASURER'S REPORT—

			-									•		DISC:		
				Missi					Sur	rd,of	Board			ioja -ioja		
	Names of Charges		ard of F n Missio		Mi	rd of H issions Churc Extensi	and h	Society.	Sel	ools	Collection Local In- 20% Bd. of	Fund.	Society.	rance, Prolic Morals.	ss Board.	gn Missionary
List Number.		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Freedmen's Aid 8	Church.	S. S. Including 10% of Missionary offering.	Public Ed. Colle (80% to Loca terests. 20%    Ed.)	Children's Day	American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Protion, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Society.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Adair. Algonac. Almont. Armada. Birmingham. Clarkston. Commerce. Davisburg. Detroit—Asbury. Central. E. Grand Boulevard.	\$5 30  182 32 79 25 155 2879	\$5 15  100 50 4  45 557	\$77 25 57 3190		100 43 4 45 557	34 131 519	12 12 5 292	9 5 106	1 10 123	\$5 5 80 23 15 100	\$5 10 4 18 12  8 6 20 69	\$2 3  15 4 4 2 	\$3 15 4 4 2 59	1 1 1 20	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Jefferson Ave. Leesville Mary Palmer. North Woodward St. Marks Sunnyside Upson Memorial Dryden Farmington Hadley and Elba Highland and Clyde Highland Park—First Trinity Holly	210 63 55 100 1875 15  7 8 34 30 25 90 403 20	19935 107 2185 723 13 3057 1022 15	201 123 	31 6 4 30 30 20 82 347 20	10 25 135 72 3 13 28  52 102 15	95 150 131 29 5 131 6 2	12 10 10 150 15 15 2 2 4 10 73 4	100 10	32 5 10 15 30 16  9 11 14 22 37 3	20 18 5 20 200 10  5 5 4 20 139 5	25  15 9 5 6 30 77 10	10 3 1 3 75 5  1 3 27 27 20	10 3 5 25 5 1 3 2 5 27 22 27	10 5  1 1 2 2 2 5 8	448  46  30 36 484 2
26 27 28 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 40 41 42 44 45 47 48 49 50 50	Marine City Memphis. Metamora Milford Mt. Clemens New Haven Northville Orion Ortonville Oxford Plymouth Pontiac—Central First Wilson Ave Redford Richmond Rochester Romeo Royal Oak St. Clair* St. Clair Heights Salem South Lyon Troy and Clawson Utica and Warren Washington	19 41		60 104 120 30 25 68 30 70 40  60 169	2 50 138 70 104 151 100 28 5 100 202 21 83 3 23	20 366 23 14  100 500 37 26 500 86 66 66 13 14 88 29 	8 81 75 45  59  20 121 120 24 25  75 	25 7 3 5 10 13 15 26 30 2 2 5 30 35	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	6	25 14 	10 17 13 15 124 7 7 16 39 5 10 211 5 17 2 222 100 111 5	5 2 2 1 1 6 5 3 3 0 4 4 9 5 5 5 6 6 5 5 1 4 2 2 3 3	2 2 2 4 4	2 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 3 3 3  4 2 10 4 2 2	170 164 
52	Harper Ave. M. E	\$7892		\$5984	17	•••••	\$2592	\$987	\$450	1	10 \$1059		2	\$257	\$182	

Epworth League—Piper Fund: East Grand Boulevard, Detroit, \$60; Mary Palmer, Detroit, \$50; Highland Park, Detroit, \$5; Mt. Clemens, \$20; New Haven, \$1; Northville, \$25; Orion, \$5; Plymouth, \$25; Romeo, \$10; South Lyon, \$15; North Woodward, Detroit, \$150. Total, \$336.

*St. Clair support to conference claimant \$21 not included in totals.

18

RY the

53 ...00 ...8786 ...038 ...6

## DETROIT EAST DISTRICT.

	VOLEN				As			EVOLE! y Annua		S nference			0	ther C	ash Ite	ems		
Wom Ho Missie Soci	me onary	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Disciplinary Benevo-	al Endowments, Etc.		Guild.	es' Home.	Anti-Saloon League.	Christian Stewardship League.	Other Benevolences.	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses of Ep- worth League.	of District Superin-	of Bishops (Episcopal	of Conference Claim-	General Conference Expenses.	tal.
Cash.	Supplies.	City Mis Extension	Total D lences.	Educational	Hospital.	Wesleyan Guild.	Old Peoples' Home.	Anti-Saloo	Christian	Other Ben	Total Ben	Annual Co for Con	Central Office E worth League.	Support of tendent.	Support o	Support o	General Co	Grand Total.
			\$52 174		\$31 36		\$2 10			<b>\$</b> 9	\$47 82	\$62		\$45 78	\$12 , 22	\$37 84		\$193 510
			5 71				1			2	3		\$2	18 72	18	2 10	1	510 32 17
\$48 327	\$77		1693				18			150	241	750	3	126	37	125	5	2980
			270 213			\$3 4	18 5 8			21 279	79 291			63 58	18 17	66 64	5 4	674 647
146	38		79 674		39		10			71	10 110			48 96	12 28	50 91		229 1359
2303	6446	\$1799	22915			75 20		118 79		280	473 482	17805		343	100	400		4203 331
301 90	49		1688 456			1	3			333 143	147			120 96	35 28	105 84	10	81
272	92		141 1406	25		4	30			126 215	131 374	594 1400		40 144	10 42	49 140	5	973 3508
106	1984		10414			75 5	100	11000	\$10 5	7451	18636 317		10	420	122	420	50	4785
234	109	5	1217		5		10							180	45	175		211
14			22 135	7		1	5			13	13 12	20 135		60	17	70	4	58 433
72			266				5			29	34	101		75	10	77		56
	22		81 131	2	10 2	2	10	2		5	21 17	27 171		55 17	26 15	59 35	2	269 388 859
30 641	33		695 2886		5	2 5 8	50 50			19 608	128 890	1001	4	186	36 55	175	15	859 5212
164	32		298			2 3	8			41	51			54	18	63	5	489
67			254 286			5	10			75 94	118 130	188 167	1	81 60	10 18	88 63	5	739 730
292	9	3	21 1039		3	3	15	55	3	25	104	213	2	15 72	21	77	5	30
243	15		846			7	8		2	40	57	433		120	35	126		153 161
111	17		141 425				4	102		5 14	10 116	140 39	4	45 81	7 25	35 84		379 77
21	18		299 308			5	11 12		36	18 231	44 301		2	78 64	23 19	82 73	5	649 77
115	24		740		21	5 5	20	6		41	93	274	2 2 2 2 2	92	27	96	11	1333
113 75	23 85		727 997			3	3 10			25 81	31 92	466	2	90 162	26 47	91 168	5	1438 1469
171	40		1109	25		10			2	0.1	330	494	3	150	44	147		2277
			107 92				2 ₅			271	271	345		72	16 5	63 50		329 766
81 67	7		362 169		15		5 5	17	5	45 69	65 96		1 2	66 96	19 21	70 98	4	683 679
151	20		829		10	15	15	16		51	110	494		93	27	98	10	679 1662
207 194			1366 423			10	20	43		73 21	98 87	169		120 87	35 22	112 78	4	1733 870
130	115		718 80			····i	15 2	14			29 3	18		78 15	32 3	100		975 113
			795	•( • • •		5	12	38		46	101	248	1	78	21	77	11	1332
4			204 268			1	6			34	74 117	303	3	90 73	26 21	98 71	2 5	538 861
			106							15	15	37		59	10	28 49	2	255
•20			151							76	76			72	14			364
6810	\$9329	\$1807	\$58844	<b>\$1</b> 82	\$177	\$286	\$624	\$12101	\$68	\$11785	\$25223	\$45956	\$60	\$4506	\$1298	<b>\$4</b> 505	\$195	\$140587

### TREASURER'S REPORT—

													]	DISC: As ord	PLI ered	NARY by the
- 1				Miss	ions					ard of	Dogra		1	ig.		ary
	Names of Charges		ard of F n Missi		Mis	rd of ssions Churc Extensi	and h	Society.	Scl	nools	Collection Local In- 20% Bd. of	Fund.	ociety.	ance, Prohic Morals.	ss Board.	n Missionary
List Number.		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Freedmen's Aid	Church.	S. S. Including 10% of Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Coll. (80% to Locs terests. 20%) Ed.)	ay	American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Society.
31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	Addison. Adrian. Ann Arbor Azalia Belleville Blissfield Carleton and Scofield. Chelsea Clayton. Clinton Deerfield and Petersburg Denton. Dearborn. Detroit—Campbell Ave. Cass Ave. Calumet Ave. & Grace *Centennary. Fourteenth Ave. Grand River Ave. Martha Holmes. Ninde and Tracy. Preston. River Rouge. Simpson Tabernacle. Warren Ave. West End. W. Grand Boulevard. Woodmere. Dexter. Dixboro. Dundee. Flat Rock. Grass Lake. Hudson. Leoni. Manchester. Medina. Milan. Monroe Morenci. Napoleon Ridgeway Romulus Saline. Samaria Tecumseh Tipton. Trenton Wayne. Weston Willis. Wysndotte.	\$50 325 728 50 27 50 25 25 40 115 246 840 85 50 636 90 0 5 5 255 51 30 30 49 61 66 83 30 41 25 125 50 61 66 66 66 66 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67	\$21 75 490 12 12 12 12 10 50 45 45 66 66 66 60 20 39 80 26  45 43 20 20 44 54 11 10  45 43 20 20 20 45 45 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	\$145 86 223 23 40 47 80 4 20 25 81 144 37 130 45 210 5 27 28 50 20 150 100 40 5 50 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	185 210 577 8 8 80 20 15 25 450 417  367 490 69 5 5 230  12 25 41 83 15 5 230  12 25 41 83 15 25 41 83 15 25 41 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83		86 117 222 	400 90 9 9 5 100 77 55 55 100 105 366 1000 103 3 82 55 711 32 266 65 100 65 510 55 28	1225 77 33 33 314 188 558 510 800 599 85 111 657 74 48 8	\$4 30 20 3 15 10 2 10 10 2 10 10 7 5 11 75	\$10 25 25 18 7	\$88 288 122 5 2 2 122 238 3 3 100 15 100 333 3 611 100 25 64 66 88 12 7 7 17 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 11 1 4 4 9 9	3 2 6 2 2 2 2 2 2 8 15 5 2 1 5 64 30 5	55 31 15 2 2 32 55 15 25 50 40	\$466 44 55 12 28 88 43 31 12 25 55 55 111 111 111 121 12	\$127 271 437 25

Epworth League—Piper Fund: Adrian, \$50; Ann Arbor, \$199; Belleville, \$20; Blissfield, \$10; Carleton-Scofield, \$21; Dearborn, \$25; Campbell Ave., Detroit, \$9; Cass Ave., Detroit, \$72; Calumet Ave., Detroit, \$20; Centennary, Detroit, \$25; Fourteenth Ave., Detroit, \$70; Grand River Ave., Detroit, \$63; Preston, Detroit, \$50; River Rouge, Detroit, \$10; Simpson Tabernacle, Detroit, \$97; Warren Ave., Detroit, \$25; Woodmere, Detroit, \$25; Dexter, \$5; Flat Rock, \$25; Grass Lake, \$45; Hudson, \$25; Medina, \$1; Manchester, \$5; Saline, \$25; Ridgeway, \$40; Tecumseh \$13; Trenton, \$25; Wayne, \$40; Weston, \$5.

**Centennary—Foreign Missions for Korea \$600, which is not included in totals.

8

## DETROIT WEST DISTRICT.

eneral (	NOLENCES Al Conference			As	Orde	BENI ered b	EVOLE y Annu	NCE	S nference			Ot	her Ca	sh Ite	ms			
Woman Home Mission Societ	e ary by	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Disciplinary Benevo-	onal Endowments, Etc.		Wesleyan Guild.	Old Peoples' Home.	Anti-Saloon League.	Christian Stewardship League.	Other Benevolences.	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses of Ep- worth League.	of District Superin- nt.	of Bishops (Episcopal	of Conference Claim-	General Conference Expenses.	lotal.
Cash.	Supplies	City N Exten	Total lences.	Educational	Hospital.	Wesleya	Old Peo	Anti-Sal	Christia	Other B	Total B	Annual for C	Central	Support of tendent.	Support Fund.)	Support ants.	General	Grand Total.
31 3 	43 . 38 .		338 373 62 375 1565	20		\$55 266666 	\$10 30 422 8 8 5 10 5 5 250 10 200 500 10 12 15 5 89 9 10 10 15 5 13 3 3 3 3 3 5 5 5 46 6	53 49 31	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$26 32 2035 	\$36 154 2077 107 411 137 56 154 64 44 133 300 18 158 214 478 1216 231 231 20 125 11 60 1111 5 288 739 62 44 41 82 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1297 1900 146 609 109 101 800 44 464 1300 224 879 1156 625 1541 700 69 1313 139 298 80 176 228 287 102 739 88 80 176 228 81 116 98 83 308	3 1 1 2 2 1 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	180 666 722 600 333 599 405 600 108 180 180 120 186 120 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 18	\$25 40 611 199 211 122 11 122 11 12 12 12 131 155 244 166 52 23	844 70 844 70 844 70 844 70 844 70 84 84 70 84 84 70 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	12 13 3 3 9 2 2 5 5 20 25 17 2 10 2 2 1 1 5 5 5 5 5 2 2 1 6	\$4809 3698 7210 621 1065 817 417 724 454 903 6262 6217 743 2662 6217 743 318 5308 6022 7391 156 435 6821 946 595 1765 128 543 499 646 880 995 245 1019 692 939 339 1099 403 462 894 561 3898

### TREASURER'S REPORT-

														DISCI As ord		
		D	-1-677	Missio	Board				Sur	rd of inday	Board Educat			Etc.	d.	onary
	Names of Charges		ard of F n Missio		C	sions hurch tension	1	Society.		10% of fering.	Collection Local In- 0% Bd.	Fund.	Society.		ess Boar	n Missic
List Number.		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Freedmen's Aid	Church.	S. S. Including 10% of Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collect (80% to Local terests. 20% of Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.	American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance,	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
1	Bancroft. Brighton	\$23	\$4	\$12	\$20	\$2	\$14	\$5	\$1	\$4	\$4	\$4	\$1	\$1	\$1	
234567890111234156789011123222222233333333333345 6789011123445647	Byron. Chesaning Clio Corunna Dansville Davison. Durand Fenton. Flint—Court St. Garland St. Kearsley Lakeview. Oak Park Riverside Fowlerville Flushing Gaines and Duffield Grand Blanc. Hartland. Henderson Howell Laingsburg Lapeer. Lennon and Venice Linden. Montrose and Burt Morrice. Mt. Morris. Munith New Lothrop & Juddville Oak Grove. Otisville. Owosso— Asbury & Bennington. Corunna Ave. First. Perry and Pittsburg. Pinckney. Shaftsburg. Stockbridge Swartz Creek. Unadilla Vernon. Webberville. Whitmore Lake. Williamston.	122 55 117 85 117 85 21 26 90 107 667 252 67 63 141 54 81 153 71 38 150 284 153 74 38 150 42 54 42 54 43 81 100 42 54 43 80 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	5 13 55 12 10 17	3 20 109 122 60 37  41  71 25  17 92 46 32 47 50 51  52 38	288 40 50 131 37 1152 64 20 76 200 114 23 30 92 33 10 57 70 45 89 25 52 287 62 37 62 37 49 80 80 80 80 81 43	18 32 50 50 2 15	50 29 28  96 46 109 182  123 94 81  19  123 94 81  19  125 6 6 49 42 200 46 42 200 46 46 49 49 40 49 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	15 7 8 10 6 19 23 146 70 7 10 127 8 8 266 226 122 10 10 10 466 211 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	23 55 966 233 60 100 197 73 33 122 22 66 44 166 177 44 66 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	311 66 3 4 4 2 2 100 11 2 2 1 1 3 7 188 5 5 7 7 4 4 4 2 2 7 1 1 3 3 5 5 100 2 2 2 2 2 3 3	12 15 22 23 22 275 132 14 19 20 40 49 23 15 5 10 88 88 89 20 4 10 10 10 8 8 8 20 8 15 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	18 10  12 20 14 10 7	5 177 7 100 3 3 5 5 5 5 1 1 7 7 4 4 3 3 6 6 2 2 2 4 4 2 2 0 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 4 2 2 3 3 3 1	26 22 35 53 99 94 12 3 17 77 88 32 25 55 11 74 41 11 66 22 44 20 55	1 1 2 2 2 3 16 8 8 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 1 1 5 5 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	222 66 144 113 41 273 411 200 55 77
	Totals	\$4290			\$3713		\$2262			-					_	\$408

Epworth League — Piper Fund: Flint, Oak Park, \$11; Fowlerville, \$10; New Lothrop and Juddville, \$12; Perry, \$50. Total, \$83.

## FLINT DISTRICT.

BENE' General				1	As Or			DLENC nnual (		rence			Othe	r Cash	Items			
Woman Hom Mission Societ	e	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevo- lences.	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	Wesleyan Guild.	Old Peoples' Home.	Anti-Saloon League.	Christian Stewardship League.	Other Benevolenees.	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Invest- ments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League.	Support of District Superin- tendent.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.
			<b>\$</b> 96			\$3	<b>\$</b> 3			\$41	\$47	\$69		\$60	\$17	\$63	\$5	\$357
89 140 1089 406  60  50 58  421	95 25 51	50	576 240 379 317 206 193 774 811 5220 2421 284 184 745 246 534 788 539 314 95 242 1006 690 245 366 158 123 335 302 213	\$5	100 5	22 55 52 22 66 6422 100 44 44 88 55 53 33 34 177 55 55 44		111 722 533 8 45 633 566 822 544 108 177 277 45 544 8	\$1 3 3 3	121 399 70 138 32 868 81 1275 440 211 65 62 69 96 35 166 39 97 7 368 200 106  18 117 81 145 104	64 39 102 111 202 36 886 113 474 533 43 18 55 120 95 147 115 232 56 66 98 455 143 128 35 55 144 49 144 141 193 278 116	102 44 130 43 7511 13 92 49 333 318 387 265 271 15 156 1177 314 175 83 13 172 266 270 216 270 216 296	2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	66 78 81 66 58 66 81 81 180  72 60 108 72 84 75 67 69 66 102 69 60 66 102 69 60 66 66 66 66 67 69 69 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	18 22 23 177 166 177 244 244 244 244 247 255 211 25 20 200 18 177 200 200 244 144 99 188 177 200 188 200 177 17	68 84 166 70 63 70 84 175 140 70 45 50 77 72 70 114 70 84 56 63 77 63 63 77 63 68 63	5555 56556 1624 455 83226 86552 536655 4	1164 6872 3163 586 373 1316 851 1218
144	123 167 40		342 240 2395 642 214 605 724 352 136 390 206 19	7	ł		2 10 20 10 15 10 17 3 6 17 10 5	32 55 38		9 31 35 11 24 37 54	28 50 512 25 50 77 43 34 100 112 42 5	54 515 349 257 265 1043 	2	75 60 120 78 72 60 69 78 48 66 63 42 70	22 17 35 23 21 17 20 21 14 19 18 13 18	84 77 63 70 84 49 70 63	6 4 10 4 5 5 6  4  3	614 488 3720 1205 696 1092 1977 569 467 910 738 121 719
\$3689	\$633	\$1004	\$27137	\$12	\$35	\$217	\$549	\$1571	\$23	\$4072	\$6479	\$9688	\$32	\$3287	\$954	\$3549	<b>\$</b> 199	\$51325

### TREASURER'S REPORT—

														DISCI As ord		
				Missio	ns					d of	Board			-iqi		ary
	Names of Charges		ard of Fo		C	of H sions hurch tension	and h	Society.	Sch	ools	Educat Jo of Sd. of	Fund. noi	Society.	of Temperance, Prohibiand Public Morals.	Board.	n Missionary
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Freedmen's Aid S	Church.	S. S. Including 10% of Missionary offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.)	Children's Day ]	American Bible S	Board of Temper tion, and Publ	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Society.
-	Alpha		-02	\$10			\$10				-	<u> </u>	4			
	Atlantic and Baltic Baraga	\$16 14	\$13	81	\$10	\$5	81 16	\$1		\$1		\$1	\$1	\$1		\$21
	Bessemer	10	19		2	10	45	1	\$1	2	\$1	3				5
	Centennial and Oscoda Tamarack	357 27 32	254 10 13	448 83 92	240 5 16	2 2	376 80 60	63 3 1	20 4 1	81 2 4	2	28 4 3	23 2 1	23 4 1	\$7 3 2	5 51
	ChampionCrystal Falls	15 25	10	62	10		56 120		3	4		3 7	1 2	2	1	8
	Detour	5 14	5	10 37	18 10	4	44	3		2		5	1	2	i	6
	Escanaba Ewen	106	60	86	102				10	9 5			3	4		
	Gladstone	175	14		17					5		4				196
	Gwinn	13	3	11		40	12 197	7	1	3			2			100
	Hancock—First	148 78	50 30	131 100	80 46	40 14	80	3		4	8	9			1 1	
	Hermansville Houghton—Grace	20 25	10 5	42 10	10 20	12 5		2		3 2 4		2	1		1	
	HurontownIron Mountain—Central.	28 20	22	61	20 10	10		5		2	8		1 2		1 1	
i	First	10	94	17	6 33	3 86	17 25			23	10	2	4	4	2	48
	Iron River	6 80	20	70	5	25	110	1 15				15		1	1	. 2
	NewportIshpeming—Finnish	20 3	20	20						6	2	4	1		1	
	First Salisbury Salisbury	102 96	49 10	70 100	50					21	15					
	Kearsarge	87	20	47	83		.53		8	3		19		5		
	KeatonLake Linden	37	28	105		28	125	10	8	7	10		3	3	3	
	L'Anse Laurium—First	20 100	100	160		100	175	10				18				
	Finnish	30	7	85 85	30	7	85	5	1 6	2	20	10	1	i	1	
	McMillan and Germfask. Manistique	10 17		35			13		4	1 6						
	Menominee	55 50						11	0		25					
	Munising Negaunee	10 175		25 85						01						
1	Newberry	25 50	25	25	20		20	8	2	2 2	5	5	1	. 1	1 1	1
1	Ontonagon	19 20	19		19	19		1	3		1					
	Parkersville	35 1608			36								į,			5
	Pickford Circuit	18		50	17						J					
	Republic	34		27			31				5	3				1
	Sault Ste. Marie— Algonquin Central	7 128	19	100		19	6	23		3 10	42	12	2 8			19
	Stephenson	10		30	8 2		30					3	3			
)	Tamarack Mills	15	2		15		75 87		3			3	1		1	1
	Trout Lake		_			5	9		l				. 1			
	Vulcan			74			88		2		2 4					
	Totals	\$4031	\$1088	\$3382	\$1776	\$874	\$3106	3 \$354	\$174	\$31	9 \$416	\$256	\$130	\$12	\$7:	2 \$215

Epworth League—Piper Fund: Hancock, Pewabic, \$30; Houghton, Hurontown, \$2; Ishpeming, First, \$25; Kearsarge, \$4; Lake Linden, \$52; Laurium, First, \$50; Menominee, \$25; Munising, \$25; Negaunee, \$25; Pickford, \$125; Calumet, \$25. Total, \$388.

## HOUGHTON DISTRICT.

	VOLEN I Confe				As			VOLEN y Annua		nference			Ot	her Ca	sh Ite	ms		
Wom Hor Missic Soci	me onary	or Church	Benevo-	nents, Etc.					ip League.		Ordered by renee.	nvestments laimants.	uses of Ep-	t Superin-	(Episcopal	nce Claim-	Expenses.	
Cash.	Supplies.	City Missionary o	Total Disciplinary lences.	Educational Endowments,	Hospital.	Wesleyan Guild.	Old Peoples' Home.	Anti-Saloon League.	Christian Stewardship League.	Other Benevolences.	Total Benevolences Order the Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses of Ep- worth League.	Support of District tendent.	Support of Bishops Fund.)	Support of Conference ants.	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total.
			\$20 211							\$6	\$6	\$231		\$55	\$8	\$18	\$1	\$20 531
			51				\$4			20	24	171	···i	68	17	45	5	51 430
			1							7	7		2 4	15				25
\$482 66		\$2	3453 304			\$10	51	\$175	\$5	134	375 15	1900 313	1	54	35 16	119 70		6014
	\$86		368				5	1		36	42	276	2	40	17	70	5	820
19 5			256	\$21	\$7		5	7		176 162	207 167	322	1	28 82	15	17 65		369 907
7			54 137					7		39	46 3		1	29 30	5 4	16		151
105			694			$\frac{\cdot\cdot\cdot}{2}$	10		2	55	69	506		108	29	105		308 1514
			31 411					70		58	135	46	···i	28 97	2 26	84		107 754
			3									170		30				203
			50 1025		15		1			3 410	58 410	98 352	3	36 108	31	90		242 2019
			578 139			1	12		1	20 69	34 69	183 104		81 51	14 2			946 374
206			282					60			60	55		102	30	. 98		627
			397 57			3	5			37	56	267 50	1	56 37	10	50 20	4	780 230
			57							68	68			28	4	8		165
1 2		····i	348 24		2	3	4			123	132	318		84	15	12	5	914 28
207	98		750			3	10		3	198	214	371	4	108	31	105		1593
			175 7		4	2				17	25	155	1	69	27	75	5	532
			803 370			6	23 5	33		78 87	140 108	375 77	2	99 53	31 20	105	10	1565 629
215		]	589			2	6	23	9	5	45	245	1	55	19	63	5	1022
			15 722				10	33	4	106	8 153	30 818		30 90	26	84		83 1895
4	18		70		11		11	7		11	31		4	80	14	22	3	224
362			1192 13				10			159	214	871	4	96	20 1	98	6	2501 14
147			437 29			3	15 5	40	217		275			105 10	29 6	98 30	3	944 84
			111		20		10	15		4	49			60	16	63		299
38			382 479		8	3	10	34 19	1	107 86	153 123	297 656	1	90	26 19	91 71	3	1043 1349
33			161					44		21	65	42	5	69		20		362
106	4	5	725 140			5	16	6	3	105 10	129 19	1102 133	3	108 72	31 10	105 10	7 8	2210 392
50	5		439 79			5	6			22 38	33 38	462	2	60	21	84		1101 117
			168				3			14	17	148		56	10	20	2	421
			122 2486	95				25		125	95 150	400	16	31 55	17	70	4	248 3198
			85							8	8	23		21				137
		2	120		1	1	2	1	2	21	28	54		48l 7l	2			$\frac{258}{7}$
• • • •			111				1			30	. 31	274	1	51	15	43		526
100			63							19	19	61	2	54	3			212
199			930					73		198 30	271 30	417 113	2	150 54	43			1953 307
11			17							9	9			50	5	3		84
73			174 246				5			9	8	91 62	1	12 53	5 10			312 395
		····i	16 175	• • • •			2			21	24	34	3	42 51	2 2		2	62 289
			20				2								2			20
3188	\$211	610	\$21676	£110	888	\$51	\$272	\$775	\$240	\$2980	\$4510	\$19809	\$70	\$3356	\$757	\$2417	\$104	\$45701

## TREASURER'S REPORT—

													I	DISCI As ord	PLII ered	NARY by the
				Missi					Sur	rd of	Board Educat			Prohibi-		nary
	Names of Charges		ard of F n Missio		Mis	d of I sions hurch ktensi	and	Sceiety.	Sch	ools	Collection Local In- 20% Bd. of	Fund.	ociety.	of Temperance, Proland Public Morals.	ss Board.	gn Missionary
List Number.		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Freedmen's Aid	Church.	S. S. Including 10% of Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Coll (80% to Loce terests. 20% Ed.)	Children's Day	American Bible Society.	Board of Tempe tion, and Publ	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Society.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 9 20 21 12 22 3 24 25 5 26 6 37 7 38 9 40 41 42 43 44 45 6 46 47 48 49	Applegate Argyle Avoca Bad Axe Brown City Capac. Caro. Caro. Carsonville Cass City Clifford Croswell. Deckerville Deford Fairgrove Harbor Beach and Minden Hemlock and Shields Imlay City Jeddo Kingston Lexington Marlette Mayville Melvin Millington North Branch Peck Port Austin Port Hope Port Huron—First Gratiot Park Mills Memorial South Park Washington Ave Port Sanilac Reese Ruby Saginaw—Ames Epworth First Jefferson Ave Warren Ave Sandusky Sandusky Circuit Shabbona and Decker Tuscola Ubly. Vassar and Watrousville Yale. St. Charles	\$20 6 10 135 91 55 138 20 137 40 1165 55 239 41 100 98 8 8  60 8 8 69 40 19 19 19 19 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	\$5 4 4 5 27 30 	\$50	5 175 200 125 400 266 300 344 770 255 200 166 899 5 218 37 68 61 30 10 50 91 1357 120 777 500 10 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126	5  133 222 255 300  11122 100 4 4 199 55 5 600 322 400 455 133 77 3	114	\$8	1 3  2 8 222 14 9 2 1 1 8	2 5 17 5 16 5 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	\$2 56 56 52 59 10 39 	144 1100 44 	11 13 4 22 77 7 24 4 1 1 1 1 5 5 3 2 9 3 3 4 4 1 1 6 6 6 1 1 1 2 0 0 4 1 3 3 1 1 1 1 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 5 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 1 6 2 6 6	\$22 23 3 22 22 21 11 11 12 22 22 24 44 11 22 22 22 24 11	93 5 15 4 25 25 36 35 35 15 110 111 270 147 25 233 42
_	Totals	\$3500	\$694	\$1698	\$2776	\$547	\$2095	<b>\$53</b> 8	\$259	\$182	\$833	\$397	\$277	\$179	\$82	<b>\$1981</b>

Epworth League—Piper Fund: Cass City, \$80; Melvin, \$25; Port Huron, First, \$75; Saginaw, Ames, \$25; Saginaw First, \$6. Total, \$211.

## SAGINAW DISTRICT.

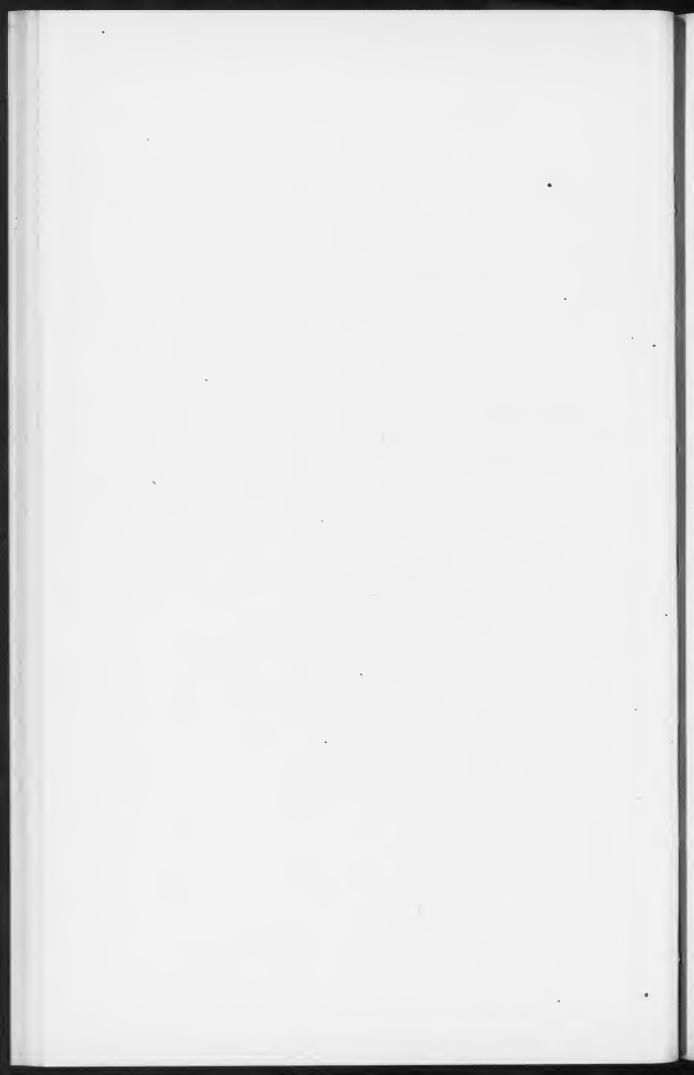
BENE' Genera	VOLEN l Confe	ICES rence			As	Orde	BENI ered b	EVOLE by Annu	NCES al Co	S nference	9		Oth	er Casl	n Item	S		
Cash Hoon Soci	me onary	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevo- lences.	Educational Endowments, Etc.	Hospital.	Wesleyan Guild.	Old Peoples' Home.	Anti-Saloon League.	Christian Stewardship League.	Other Benevolences.	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund.)	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.
\$2 716 	27 36  24 10  45  53 28  29 64	\$38	\$168 673 1657 266 1247 117 582 267 332 271 138 292 166 63 178 376 376 290 481 744 26 481 744 26 481 268 368 344 268 374 374	\$4	211	5 2 2 2  5  7  5 2 2 1 0	\$50 177 3 66 200 50 177 3 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	\$11 	2 2 2 2 2 2	\$146 411 5 422 300 249 549 211 127 433 300 19 1300 63 101 54 171 74 8 100 72 128 1133 75 10 75	\$3 \$163 	1440 157 47 700 86 547 74 95  102 92 73  153 274 136 437 165 166 551 761	\$2 3 2 2 1 1 5 5 5 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	72 25 96 96 84 55 66 66 74 45 96 66 72 48 150 69 74	\$13 166 166 322 188 288 288 292 244 200 133 188 200 155 177 144 211 516 614 444 220 155 156 157 157 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158	566 577 1121 269 988 560 563 707 777 774 499 633 535 577 744 277 707 707 713 549 491 549 549 749 749 749 749 749 749 749 749 749 7	\$1 \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	\$366 354 201 3388 707 147 2289 368 1606 1029 637 665 290 574 519 314 328 524 863 402 2248 748 636 1276 1733 280 315 3824 760 760 760 760 760 760 760 760 760 760
	91 15 27		711 1611			5 5 6 3 1 2 5 2	10 5 25 25 6 5  10 2 	10 22 29 2 24		83 488 159 106 57 37 7 93 19 6 744 81	105 63 2111 165 71 70 7 113 222 13 773 88	133 12 46	1 3 5 2	78	24 27 42 40 20 22 8 16 11 12 29 22 3	84 102 140 140 70 77 10 56 35 35 108 67 4	13 13 7 6  8 4 2 5 5	1163 1051 2514 1861 793 742 146 683 179 209 1865 435

## RECAPITULATION—DETROIT CONFERENCE FOR 1918.

											NARY BE									
				Miss		d of H			Sur	rd of day ools	Board Educa			Prohibi- als.		onary	He	nan's	Church	Benevo-
	NAMES OF DISTRICTS	Boar	d of Fo Mission	reign s	Mi	ssions a ch Exte	nd	Society.	Sei		Jo Jo	.pr	ety.	ce, Pro Morals	Soard.	Missionary		ionary eiety	<u>u</u>	
List Number.	NAMES OF DISTRICTS	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Freedmen's Aid Soc	Church.	Includ the M ing.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.	American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Protion, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Society.	Cash.	Supplies.	City Missionary o Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary lences.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Bay City. Detroit East. Detroit West. Flint. Houghton Saginaw	\$1399 7892 11754 4290 4031 3500	\$524 4159 2191 1075 1088 694	\$1045 5984 1884 1693 3382 1698	\$1410 4850 5360 3713 1776 2776	\$283 1846 1605 885 874 547	\$1156 2592 2434 2262 3106 2095	\$299 987 1115 814 354 538	\$203 450 570 382 174 259	543 474 253 319	1059 1262 1170 416	877 675 517	\$109 404 362 293 130 277	257 308 277	\$45 182 186 102 72 82	8816 8463 4085 2158	6810 10302 3689	9329 2545 633 211	\$6 1807 296 1004 12 41	\$11343 58844 51786 27137 21676 19644
	Totals	\$32866	\$9731	\$15686	\$19885	\$6040	\$13645	\$4107	\$2038	\$1884	\$5082	\$2946	\$1575	\$1259	\$669	\$27312	\$28902	\$13637	<b>\$</b> 3166	\$190430
	Increase	\$7890	\$2686	\$8009	\$1456	\$965	\$12966	\$538	\$103		\$684	\$336	\$317	\$87	\$106	\$8015	\$3488		\$478	\$43641
	Decrease									\$23								\$4460		

## RECAPITULATION—DETROIT CONFERENCE FOR 1918—Concluded.

		1				LENCES Annual C					O'	THER CA	SH ITEN	18		
List Number.	NAMES OF DISTRICTS	Educational Endowments, Etc.	Hospital.	Wesleyan Guild.	Old Peoples' Home.	Anti-Saloon League.	Christian Stewardship League.	Other Benevolences.	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund.)	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Bay City Detroit East Detroit West Flint Houghton Saginaw	\$227 182 149 12 116 4	\$124 177 108 35 66 120	\$67 286 229 217 51 109	\$185 624 841 549 273 547	\$331 12101 1585 1571 775 474	\$12 68 33 23 249 11	\$1066 11785 8121 4072 2980 4867	\$2012 25223 11066 6479 4510 6132	\$4959 45956 21428 9688 12802 7885	\$30 60 74 32 79 44	\$2733 4506 4294 3287 3356 3165	\$623 1298 1243 954 757 904	\$2035 4505 4557 3549 2417 2092	\$87 195 184 199 104 166	94632 51325 45701
	Totals	\$690	\$630	\$954	\$3015	\$16837	\$396	\$33091	\$55422	\$102718	\$319	\$21341	\$5779	\$20155	\$935	\$397099
	Increase		\$215	\$243		\$9215	\$238		\$1006	\$87309	\$16	\$2747	\$573	\$2043		\$137128
	Decrease	\$129			\$158			\$8427							\$207	



# B. Statistician's Report

ALBERT BALGOOYEN, Conference Statistician BELLEVILLE, MICHIGAN

## BAY CITY DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

L. M. BLAKELEY, Assistant.

		nce		`			M	INISTI	ERIA
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Conference	Supp	ort of Pa	astor	Suppo Dist Superi	rict	Suppo Bish	ort o
		Assessment for Minutes.	Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
Alger and Edwards Akron Aloha Aloha Alpena Auburn Au Gres and Omer Bay City, First Bay City, First Bay City, Madison Ave Bay City, Modison Ave Bay City, Woodside Bentley Biggs and Mio Caseville Cheboygan East Tawas Elkton Freeland Gaylord Gelennie Grayling Harrisville Hillman Indian River Laporte Lincoln Linwood and Fraser Long Rapids Mackinaw City Millersburg Midland Midland Circuit Mullet Lake Onaway Oscoda Oscoda Mission Ossineke and Hubbard Lake Owendale Pigeon Pinconning Pinnebog Prescott Rogers City Rose City Smith's Crossing Standish Sterling Tawas City Turner Unionville Vanderbilt West Branch Whittemore Wilson and Spratt Wolverine	O. A. Bowman. Charles Seelhoff. J. W. Sluyter. Reuben Crosby R. G. Feuell H. A. Brewer G. V. Hoard G. P. Davey D. H. Glass G. A. Beacock J. R. Colby. Walter Smith James Hodgins. Walter Firth W. G. Stephens Samuel Howarth W. W. Lowe A. E. Potts. Alvin Doten. C. S. Brown Aaron Mitchell Fred Andrews. William Reynolds Vernon Cleveland Royce Millard K. W. Patterson J. W. Leese. W. F. Gawne. Emerald B. Dixon Robert Bryce J. A. Yeoman A. B. Loveley Harold Wass B. E. Allen J. W. Koyle Simon Greensky Ryle Simons P. B. Kadey G. A. Bowles E. L. Carless C. M. Smith J. A. Phillips Scott McDonald Leonard Sanders W. C. L. Phillips R. J. Traynor L. C. Humes Harry Howard Hedley Bennett Robert Pattinson H. M. Smart C. M. Merrill C. M. Merkenzie E. E. McMichael Walter Phelps.	1 70 1 00 1 80 1 80 1 30 1 50 1 60 1 20 2 50 2 30 1 30	850 1220 1075 1010 8500 560 1000 625 750 900 800 600 1400 680	850 560 765 750 868 1000 650 752 825 800 600 1400 680 750	\$100	45 54 48 36 78 40 44	\$36 25 24 102 61 126 108 132 60 54 43 21 69 69 60 57 58 38 36 72 66 63 33 45 18 78 45 66 60 60 60 60 72 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45	\$3 15 7 30 20 19 36 32 39 17 16 12 11 18 20 18 17 18 15 22 20 9 11 15 6 6 16 13 13 15 24 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	

AL

of

## BAY CITY DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

L. M. BLAKELEY, Assistant.

P	PORT						C	CHURC	н ме	MBERS	SHIP				SUNI SCHO	OAY OLS	EPW	ORT
	Conf	ort of erence mants	Minis-		No. on		Baptism	ns	Mei	rep. nbers	Full	Mem	bers		ers.	in all		
	Claim.	Paid.	Total Paid for terial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers I	Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruc-	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident   Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment Departments.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
	\$42 63 288 98 70 688 1266 70 556 50 42 73 73 63 63 63 64 42 77 77 70 56 56 21 14 22 56 56 24 25 56 68 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	\$56 98 70 27 126 108 126 70 54 63 63 5 42 20 56 20 20 84 77 77 66 63 30 90 44 72 63 55 44 75 76 76 77 77 77 76 76 77 77 77	374 1930	\$45 36 85 		4 1 4 1 4 2 2 1 1 4 4 2 3 3 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	16 24 10 11 14 24 14 8 8 5 1 7 16	6 11	55	12 8 8 6	30 117 540 350 666 288 5788 349 425 95 60 137 105 101 101 93 91 64  55 58 124 246 36 43 186  66 137 125 113 124 54 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	15 24 40 24 11 8 10 5 20 26	2 9 1 3  2 2 4 1 6 1	2221 22331 2212233 111223331 112221 2212221 2221 2332223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2233 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 2223 223 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	35 18 31 36 45 40 10 13 14 10 34 14 17 25 22 21 5 20 9	190	75 74 60 30 20 66 50	
S	3114	\$2036	\$53934	\$2167	3	166	431	130	389	385	6322	560	74	101	1053	9440	1165	2

## BAY CITY DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

L. M. BLAKELEY, Assistant.

1				CHU	RCH P	ROPEI	CTY				FEREN KPENSI	
	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Imps. on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebted- ness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid this Year.	Balance Due for the
	Alger and Edwards	2	\$3500					\$200	\$50			
	Akron	2 2	6000	1	\$1000	\$100 600		100	750			
	AlohaAlpena	1	2200 18000	1	3000	50		100	1000		\$10	
	Auburn	23	5000	î	1500	50	\$76		125			0
	Au Gres and Omer		6000	1	800	275	250		180			
	Bay City, First	1 2	22000 26000	$\frac{1}{2}$	4000 5500	2200	100	1200	1217 640	\$36	18	
	Bay City, Madison Ave	1	50000	1	8000	440			3528			
	Bay City, Thoburn	1	3500	1		35	265		98	14	5	
	Bay City, Woodside	1	2000		2000	25 70			950 30			
	Bentley	1 2	2000 4000	1	1500 1000	300	200	50	20			
	Caseville	3	11500	1	1500	125			275	20	8	
	Cheboygan	1	2500	1	1500	155		2600	200		3	
	East Tawas	$\frac{1}{2}$	4000 3000	1 1	1000 2500	400		600	130	16	4	
	Freeland	1	1500	1	2200	20			140			
	Gaylord	1	6800	1	2000	177	301		212			
	Glennie	2	2000	1	800	200			875			
	Grayling	2	35000	1	3000	32000			145			
	Hillman	1	1300	1	900	18			38			
	Indian River	2 2	3000	1	2000							
	Laporte	$\frac{2}{1}$	4600 2800	1	1000 1000	115			140	14	3	
	LincolnLinwood and Fraser	2	3000	1	2500				100	10	5	
	Long Rapids		3700	1	1000		875					
	Mackinaw City	1	0,500	1	1000			150	25			
	Millersburg	2	3500 1600	1 1	600 3500	10 2800		200 3000	350			
	Midland Circuit	2	2800	1	1000							
	Mullet Lake	3	8000	1	600							
	Onaway	1	10000 5000	1 1	1500 1500		135	306	2323 75		4	
	Oscoda Mission		5000		1300							
	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake	2	4800	1	1200	100		250				
l	Owendale	3	10000 5000	1	2500 1200		190		123 165	. 21	5	1
	Pigeon	2 2	8000	1	1000			1500		12		
	Pinnebog.	2	4000	1	2000						3	
	Prescott	3	4500		300		185	115				
	Rogers City	2 2	1000 3500	1	1000			450	70 74			
ì	Smith's Crossing.	3	6500		2000			100	124			
	Standish	1	3000	1	1500		251		157			
	Sterling	3	3000		700		325		100			
	Tawas City	2	6000 4800		1000			41	56 90			
l	Unionville.	1	3000		1800				100		2	
	Vanderbilt	1	2000	1	700	50			85	6		
	West Branch	2 3	6500						200		5	
	Whittemore. Wilson and Spratt.	3						300	125	11 41	3 3	
1	Wolverine	1						100	150			
1												

18

\$18 ... 5

6

... 5 5

\$60

### BAY CITY DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

L. M. BLAKELEY, Assistant.

#### STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ON CHARGES WITH MORE THAN ONE CHURCH.

If there is a parsonage, the rent is included in the claims and receipts of the society owning it, and a  $\ast$  is placed before the figures. If the parsonage belongs to the whole circuit, the amount of the rent and the  $\ast$  are placed opposite the name of the charge.

NAMES OF	nd ners.		tor's lary	iplinry ns.	NAMES OF	nd ners.		tor's lary	iplinry
APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinry Collections.	APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinry
kron:*		\$100	\$100		Owendale*		\$42	\$42	
AkronBethel	75 50	250 550	310 570	\$67 79	Owendale*		280 360	280 360	
lger:		550	370	110	Gagetown		259	259	
Alger	17	300	300		Ossineke:				
18-8	13	300	300		Ossineke*	36		350	
l <b>loha:</b> Aloha	43	200	200		Hubbard Lake		500 850	500 850	
Grant	26	200	150	90	Pinnebog	80		000	1
\uburn*		75	75		Saul				
Auburn	50	675	675	160	Pigeon:			F00	
North Williams	16	250	250		Pigeon*	69 56	500	500	1
Au Gres*	9	525	525	30	BayportQuarry	30	500	500 107	
Omer		200	200	40	Pinconning:			101	
Delano	20	250	250	13	Pinconning*	77	750	750	
entley:	100	450	450		Bertie	53	200	200	·· ·
Bentley*	100	450 125	450 100		Rogers City: Rogers City*	45	700	720	
Whitney	13	75	100		Haginsville.	6	700	120	
Glover	9	75	75		Hawks.	3		45	
aseville*		100	100		Rose City:				
Caseville	64	438	438	96	Rose City	53	600		
Chandler		175 437	175 437	69 145	Lupton Smith's Crossing*	17	100 50	100 50	
lkton*		60	60	176	Smith's Crossing	33	375	375	
Elkton		550	550	110	Poseyville.	30	325	325	
Wesley	40	350	300		Crane	25	200	118	
reeland:	100	005	005	104	Sterling:	000	075	0.77	
Freeland*	102	825 150	825 150	124 40	Sterling*	23 10	375 50	375	
lennie:		100	190	40	Moors Junction	8	200	210	
Glennie*	92	550	550	141	Tawas City:		-00	220	
Curran	. 17	75	32		Tawas Čity*	46	500	500	
Alcona			4		Wilber	25	150	152	
ıdian River*	12	$\frac{50}{275}$	$\frac{50}{275}$	15	Townline Turner and Twining*	28	100 50	100	
Ohioville	32	150	150	10	Turner	73	400	395	
Wildwood	14	100	100	2	Twining.	70	300	300	
aporte:					Sherman	20	100	100	
Laporte*	94	534	534	224	Keystone	25	100	30	
Hubbard	39	266	266	67	Vanderbilt*	89	550	550	
Lincoln	15	66	66		Ashley.	5	50		
Hayes	6	66	66		Whittemore:			00	
Cedar Lake		220		170	Whittemore*	44	300	300	
inwood:	0=	100	400	110	Taft	23	80	80	
Frazer*	87 31	400 200	400 200	113 214	Hale	49	250	250	
Linwood	10	200		214	West Branch*	168	1000	1000	
ong Rapids*	10	60			Churchill.	81	400		
Long Rapids	38	350	350		Wilson and Spratt:				
Bolton	21	225	201		Wilson*	43	400		
fillersburg:	4.1		475	00	West Wilson	20	175	175	
Millersburg*	44	475	475	28	Spratt	6	175	175	
Paris Ocqueoc		125 250	125 216		•				

### DETROIT EAST DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

L. F. RAYFIELD, Assistant.

			o					M	INIST	ERIAL
	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Conference	Supp	oort of ]	Pastor	Dis	ort of trict rin'dent		oort of
List Number.			Assessment for Minutes.	Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 4 35 6 37 38 8 39 40 41 42 44 44 44 45 64 47 48 49 55 1 52	Adair . Algonac . Almont . Armada . Birmingham . Clarkston . Commerce . Davisburg . Detroit, Asbury . Detroit, Central . Detroit, Jefferson Ave . Detroit, Leasville . Detroit, North Woodland . Detroit, St. Marks . Detroit, Sunnyside . Detroit, Upson Memorial . Dryden . Farmington . Hadley and Elba . Highland Park, First . Highland Park, First . Highland Park , Trinity . Holly . Marine City . Memphis . Metamora . Milford . Mt. Clemens . New Haven . Northville . Orion . Ortonville . Oxford . Plymouth . Pontiac, Central . Pontiac, First . Pontiac, Wilson Ave . Redford . Redford . Richmond . Rochester . Romeo . Royal Oak . St. Clair . Sult . Salem . South Lyon . Troy and Clawson . Utica and Warren . Washington . Detroit, Harper Ave .		\$1 500 2 400 1 1 800 1 1 400 3 250 1 4 000 1 1 000 3 200 2 000 2 000 2 000 2 000 2 000 2 2 000 2 2 000 2 2 000 2 2 000 3 200 2 2 000 3 200 2 2 000 3 200 2 2 000 3 200 2 2 000 3 0	1300 500 1200 2100 1050 972 775 1600 8445 2000 1600	1300 500 1200 1200 1050 972 7755 1600 8445 2000 300 600 11175 500 2000 3000 1350 1250 1350 1250 1350 1350 1250 1200 2700 2700 2500 1200 2700 2700 1500 1500 1200 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500	100 100 100 100 300 100 60 50 300 400 400 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1	\$45 788 788 300 722 1266 6343 1200 966 544 4200 1800 755 500 1388 1800 755 50 1388 1800 155 72 1200 511 811 811 78 63 92 90 96 96 96 96 96 96 97 108 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 108 180 72 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87 120 87	78 18 72 126 63 58 46 96	22 9 21 37 18 17 12	\$12 22 1 18 37 18 17 12 28 100 35 28 100 42 122 45  17 10 26 55 18 10 10 26 55 18 10 27 28 28 28 10 26 47 44 44 45 47 26 47 27 28 47 28 47 28 47 28 47 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48
	Totals			\$87801	\$88301	\$10164	\$4874	<b>\$</b> 4962	\$1411	\$1303

^{*}Central Church, Detroit—H. L. Smith, \$5,720; W. F. Crossland, \$1,575; R. M. Atkins, 3 mos., \$450; L. L. Hanthorne, 3 mos., \$700; total, \$8,445.

## DETROIT EAST DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

L. F. RAYFIELD, Assistant.

JP	PORT						Ç	HURCI	H MEI	MBERS	HIP			S	UND CHO	AY	EPW0	ORT
	Suppo Confer Claim	rence	Minis-		No. on	I	Baptism		Mer	rep. nbers	Full l	Meml	ers		ers.	in all		
	Claim.	Paid.	Total Paid for terial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers Charge.	Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruc-	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment Departments.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
	\$49 84 28 77 126 66 61 50 91 350 105 84 49 140 175 21 63 77 59 35 92 175 63 88 88 63 17 77 126 52 84 84 84 84 84 73 96 91 168 147 63	\$37 844 2 2 10 125 66 64 50 91 400 105 84 49 140 420 175 70 777 59 35 105 175 63 88 63  77 126 35 84 82 87 96 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91	\$1054 1484 5211 1300 2388 1197 1111 883 1815 9288 1039 2726 14137 3400 300 614137 3490 2036 3416 1285 1370 2036 3416 1285 1370 1281 1370 1483 1280 1740 1740 1740 1740 1740 1740 1740 174	\$12 466 70 70 12 20 230 13 21 21	11 12 11 13 33  11 11 11 11 11	3 1 1 6 11 12 8 17 7 34 27 1 1  5 2 2 4 4 4 3 3 5 5 3 5 4 5 8 8 2 7	33 133 34 188 22 166 566 535 300 111 25 288 8 100 3 5 5 20 7 7	10 14 6 6 30 15 44 8	3 12 2 15 6 25 25 11 122 80 13 13 13 14 4 7 10 58 22 18 21 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	7 7 7 222 33 35 5 2 10 270 28 10	89 135 67 120 410 151 198 89 156 2367 797 295 140 585 2860 956 25 52 120 108 70 409 1157 200 1157 200 1157 200 1157 201 127 201 127 201 127 201 127 201 127 201 127 201 127 201 127 201 127 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201	766	11 33 11 77 33 11 166 62 22 11 188 34 44 24 44 11 16 66 67 710	31112111111111221222111221222111221221112211221112211221112211122112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211121112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112211122111221112111211211211121112112111211121112111211121112111211121111	29 15 111 20 31 122 27 20 22 82 24 23 18 25 18 25 18 25 18 25 18 25 25 25 26 21 27 31 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	200 145 40 200 525 112 185 370 1756 66 775 350 262 450 200 266 270 101 736 1106 267 340 297 60 283 400 215 250 250 250 250 260 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 27	87 60 45 40 140 75  24  42 60 20 20 20 22  30 62 62	
33	81 70 98 98 112 75 100 21 77 98 71 60 49	50 70 98 98 112 78 100 2 777 98 711 40 49	1255 1815 1768 2267 1637 2040 315 1376 1714 1390 1198	29	1 1 1	16 4 15 18 5 2 16 3 1 1 3 4 29	3 2 13 12 65 1 24 3 7 10 10 15	14 40 3 3 30	31 65 16 9 2 8 3	28 	264 219 173 289 541 238 400 16 268 245 90 132 122	3 2 46 12  7	3	3 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 3 2 2 1	20 15 20 25 30 15 36 6 32 30 20 23 24	250 190 231 481 586 185 671 60 262 340 132 233 163	20 20 40 25 54 30 36	
-	\$4782	\$4622	\$125367	\$661	33	420	760	391	1082	955	18927	1069	149	79	1477	20435	1705	

## DETROIT EAST DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

L. F. RAYFIED, Assistant.

			(	CHURCH	PROPI	ERTY			CO1	GENER NFERE XPENS	NCE
NAME OF CHÁRGE	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Imps. on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebted- ness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid this Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.
Adair Algonac Almont Armada Birmingham Clarkston Commerce Davisburg Detroit, Asbury Detroit, Central Detroit, Jefferson Ave Detroit, Jefferson Ave Detroit, North Woodward Detroit, St. Marks Detroit, St. Marks Detroit, Sunnyside Detroit, Upson Memorial Dryden Farmington Hadley and Elba Highland Park, First Highland Park, First Highland Park, Trinity Holly Marine City Memphis Metamora Milford Mt. Clemens New Haven Northville Orion Ortonville Oxford Plymouth Pontiac, Central Pontiac, First Pontiac, Wilson Ave Redford Richmond Rochester Romeo Royal Oak St. Clair St. Clair St. Clair Heights Salem South Lyon Troy and Clawson Utica and Warren Washington	1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10500 8000 15000 24000 125000 65000 16200 15000 20000 35000 130000 18000 1000 15000 20000 6000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	5000 30000 1000 2000 3000 2000	374 30000 40 50 27	2350 800 220 220 285 50 200 1044 1000 1350 400	\$510 1900 180000 16923 7350 183500 37000 1500 250 49900 30000 *** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** *	700 1500 600 1056 45 370 312 225 300	255 6 300 500 50	6 1 2 5 10	4 5

8

## DETROIT EAST DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

L. F. RAYFIELD, Assistant.

#### STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ON CHARGES WITH MORE THAN ONE CHURCH.

If there is a parsonage, the rent is included in the claims and receipts of the society owning it, and a * is placed before the figures. If the parsonage belongs to the whole circuit, the amount of the rent and the * are placed opposite the name of the charge.

NAMES OF	and oncrs.	Pasto Sala		iplinary ns.	NAMES OF	and oncrs.	Past Sala		iplinary ons.
APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.	APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.
Adair: Adair*. China. Columbus.	20 40 36	\$250 275 175	\$317 342 241	\$16 52 12	New Haven* New Haven Meade	38 60	\$100 400 350	400	\$81 60
North Detroit: Sunnyside	25 20	200 100			Ortonville: Ortonville* Goodrich Oakwood	90 35 20	525 350 175	350	133 92 50
Hadley: Hadley* Elba. Farmer's Creek.	71 28 9	550 200 100		81	Ruby* Ruby North Street Zion	40 47 59		400	236
Holly: Holly* Groveland		900 150			Troy: Troy*. Big Beaver. Clawson.	69 83 117	500 375 625	375	

## DETROIT WEST DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

H. E. SMITH, Assistant.

		nce					M	INISTE	ERIAL
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Conference	Supp	ort of P	astor		ort of trict in'dent	Suppo Bish	ort of
		Assessment for Minutes.	Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
Addison Adrian Ann Arbor Azalia. Belleville. Blissfield Carlton and Scofield Carlton and Scofield Carlton and Scofield Carlton and Scofield Clayton. Clinton Deerfield and Petersburg Detroit, Campbell Ave. Detroit, Cass Ave. Detroit, Cantennary Detroit, Centennary Detroit, Fourteenth Ave. Detroit, Fourteenth Ave. Detroit, Winde and Tracy Detroit, Ninde and Tracy Detroit, Ninde and Tracy Detroit, River Rouge Detroit, Warren Ave. Detroit, Woodmere. Detroit, Woodmere. Doxter Dixboro. Dundee. Flat Rock. Grass Lake Hudson Leoni Manchester. Medina. Millan. Monroe. Morenci Napoleon Ridgeway Romulus Saline. Samaria. Tecumseh Tipton Trenton. Wayne Weston Willis. Wyandotte Wyssilanti.	G. W. Olmsted. A. W. Stalker. F. J. Clifford. Albert Balgooyen. H. R. Beatty. C. D. Finch. G. H. Whitney. F. A. Blake. O. J. Lyon. W. A. Gregory. W. T. Wallace. William Dawe. W. J. Cain. A. A. Maywood. E. M. Brown. G. L. Durr. C. E. Steadman. C. E. Wakefield. D. H. Ramsdell. G. R. Millard. K. D. Beach. L. M. Blakeley. E. D. Dimond. Clement Ainge. D. H. Yokum. G. E. Gullen. H. J. Lord. W. E. Brown. O. F. Winton. G. G. Hicks. Harry Biddlecombe. S. M. Gilchrisse. C. M. Thompson. Robert Phillips. H. J. Johnston. Richard Rowe. W. S. Smith. F. A. Lendrum. Simon Scofield. Roy Scott. J. E. Sowers. C. W. Stevens. E. R. Stevenson. George Thurston. W. J. Balmer. C. H. Brewer. E. L. Jaquish. H. E. Smitchell. Wm. Combellack. L. E. Lovejoy.	1 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 1 4 4 2 2 2 2 4 1 1 0 0 2 0 1 4 4 2 2 4 1 1 8 8 1 5 5 1 5 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5	2300 2300 2300 2300 2300 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500	2300 3500 11000 1200 1275 800 11800 1300 1300 1300 2700 1300 2700 1300 2500 2500 1000 1250 980 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 12	100 50 100 200 200 150 150 150 100 150 200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	150 600 1800 811 150 600 611 588 782 722 844 255 633 108 844 422 722 544 634 426 636 649 544 436 669 649	54 69 54 84 43 66 69 54 63	\$28 40 61 19 21 12 21 15 19 22 18 26 31 55 24 47 30 44 16 52 23 45 17 18 17 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	\$25 401 191 211 112 211 110 115 118 218 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219

^{*\$300} from Independent Church.

## DETROIT WEST DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

H. E. SMITH, Assistant.

UP	PORT				large.		C	HURC	н ме	MBERS	HIP			S	UNI	OLS	EPW LEA	ORT
	Suppo Confe Clain	ort of erence	Minis-		o. on Ch	]	Baptisn	ns	Me	rep. mbers		Meml	pers		ers.	in all		
	Claim.	Paid.	Total Paid for terial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers No. on Charge.	Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized,	Baptized Children Under Instruc-	Received During	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment Departments.	Senior Members.	Innior Members.
	\$112 140 210 70 77 77 77 77 49 70 52 63 84 70 91 175 189 98 140 70 175 70 65 65 84 70 70 77 77 84 35 63 63 17 70 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	\$88 140 210 70 77 655 466 70 200 500 844 109 175 73 73 51 133 70 175 147 255 150 77 70 84 77 70 84 77 70 84 77 70 84 77 70 84 77 70 84 105 66 84 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 10	1307 1695 2048 3410 1565 1815 2264 3515 3056 1835 2844 1446 3407 1527 262 2828	28 10 11 86 222 13 	1 1 1 1 1  1	66 11 44 12 12 12 13 34 144 122 100 112 77 200		9 2 2 177 166	122 27 100 8 8 122 111	12 23 11 23 111 23 111 24 10 24 10 22 24 10 37 32 4 10 20 15 12 35 10 37 32 4 37 32 35 10 37 32 37 32 37 32 37 32 37 38 38 38	271 670 872 139 201 190 677 180 200 200 224 689 767 226 279 854 1550 750 100 1066 1224 177 234 114 177 234 114 175 248 142 269 318 660 105 213 400 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	600 222 155 8 7 7 100 138 977 110 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	3 3 1 4 4  2 7 9 6 5 12  8 1	4113122121232112211131112211212121213111123112221311	384 544 300 655 40 320 655 40 133 64 128 129 120 121 125 129 121 125 123 131 131 126 125 132 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131	530 800 815 300 235 274 225 255 145 200 300 250 400 300 270 830 380 207 975 1423 639 310 840 236 60 105 120 929 650 73 178 360 155 160 260 160 270 345 160 270 345 160 270 385 160 270 385 160 270 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 385 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170		
	\$4726	\$4241	\$87330	\$900	33	331	722	433	942	507	18380	1124	198	86	1652	20813	3230	15

## DETROIT WEST DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

H. E. SMITH, Assistant.

	NAME OF CHARGE		ton .							E	XPENS	NCE SES
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Building and Imps. on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebted- ness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid this Year.	Balance Due for the
And	drian.  nn Arbor zzalia celleville celleville celleville cellessfield carlton and Scofield certon cerfield and Petersburg centon cerfield and Petersburg centon certoit, Campbell Ave cetroit, Campbell Ave cetroit, Cass Ave cetroit, Calumet Ave. and Grace cetroit, Centennary cetroit, Fourteenth Ave cetroit, Fourteenth Ave cetroit, Wartha Holmes cetroit, Ninde and Tracy cetroit, River Rouge cetroit, Warren Ave cetroit, West End cetroit, Woodmere cetroit, Woodmere cetroit cetro	11322212123211211132111111222221131321112313121	40000' 45000 12900 10000, 7000 30000 7000 30000 75000 17000 28000 17000 28000 17000 28000 17000 28000 17000 28000 17000 28000 18000 27000 18000 20000 18000 20000 18000 20000 18000 20000 18000 18000 18000 27000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000 18000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3000 25000 25000 1200 13000 30000 5000 5000 5000 5000 10500 10500 1200 12	\$625 70 \$3000 2000 1000 \$300 \$200 4100 755 9000 \$38 50 \$50 400 400 400 400 455	3700 1161 1000 1600 12000 10511 320 303 288 126 1100	100 21000 39400 3500 6000 6500 33000 7800 1000 250 250 2100	500 425 5500 3400 500 450 3600 2500 130 1500 275 100 4970 881 100 2500 181 240 525 60 3500 3300 150 3500 4970 181 240 525 60 3300 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 4970 49	3 19 51 42 4 4  20 8 16 5 10 18	2 4 3 3 5 5	
II II	Vayne. Veston Villis Vyandotte psilanti.	1 1 3 1	8000 9500 3000 4500 30000 40000	1 2 1	4500 1600 1500 2600 5000 5000	150	50	350	300 200	8	2 1 6	

18

#### DETROIT WEST DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

H. E. SMITH, Assistant.

#### STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ON CHARGES WITH MORE THAN ONE CHURCH.

If there is a parsonage, the rent is included in the claims and receipts of the society owning it, and a * is placed before the figures. If the parsonage belongs to the whole circuit, the amount of the rent and the * are placed opposite the name of the charge.

NAMES OF	und mers.	Past Sala		iplinary ons.	NAMES OF	and ners.	Past Sal	tor's ary	iplinary ons.
APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.	APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.
Azalia* Azalia London Oakville		\$100 375 200 425	\$100 375 200 425		Medina* Medina Lake Chanandaigua	54 40 11	\$100 265 205 130	\$100 300 208 150	\$72 70
Blissfield: Blissfield* Palmyra		975 300	975 300		Ridgeway: Ridgeway*	114 87	900 300	900 375	
Carleton: Carleton* Scofield	63 75	320 330	320 330		Romulus: Romulus*. New Boston Willow	79 21 29	500 200 200	500 200 200	51
Deerfield: Deerfield* Petersburg		745 555	745 555		Samaria* Samaria Lulu Lambertville		100 300 300	300	
Dexter: Dexter* Webster	100 14	850 180	840 180	37	Tipton:	35	650	650	
Dixboro: Dixboro. Broadway (Ann Arbor) Free Church		390 300 240			Springville  Trenton:  Trenton*  Wyandotte Heights	122 54	175  850 250	175 197 850 250	
Dundee* Grape.	227 21	1100 200			Wayne: Wayne* Perrinsville	200 13	990 160	990 160	
Flat Rock: Flat Rock* West Mound	106 36	950 250	950 250	175 58	Willis: Willis* Stoney Creek	95 60	560 335		
Grass Lake: Grass Lake* North Sharon	196 60	1050 150	1050 150		West Sumpter	15	155	155	
Leoni:           Leoni.           Mt. Hope.           Mt. Pleasant.	44 1S 4	250 150 100	250 150 50						

## FLINT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

W. L. CARD, Assistant.

		nce					М	INIST	ERIA
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Conference	Supp	oort of I	Pastor	Dis	ort of trict ind'ent		ort of
NAME OF CHARGE	NAMES OF TRACTOR	Assessment for Minutes.	Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
Bancroft Brighton		\$2 00	\$1000	\$1000	\$100	\$60	\$60	\$17	\$1
Byron. Chesaning. Clio. Corunna. Dansville. Davison. Durand. Fënton. Flint—Court St. Flint, Garland St. Flint, Kearsley. Flint, Lakeview. Flint, Oak Park. Flint, Riverside. Fowlerville. Flushing. Gaines and Duffield. Grand Blanc. Hartland. Henderson. Howell. Laingsburg. Lapeer. Lennon and Venice. Linden. Montrose and Burt. Morrice. Mt. Morris. Munith. New Lothrop and Juddville. Oak Grove. Otisville. Owosso, Asbury & Bennington. Owosso, First. Perry and Pittsburg. Pinckney. Shaftsburg. Stockbridge. Swartz Creek. Unadilla. Vernon. Webberville.	E. H. Hildebrand H. J. B. Marsh E. C. C. Benson. F. M. Purdy. W. J. Passmore. Samuel Jennings J. G. Haller. J. T. M. Stephens H. A. Field J. S. Steininger. C. E. Hill. Philip Shoemaker. H. H. Mallinson. G. F. Tripp. F. C. Watters. J. E. McKenzie. M. R. Reed George Hoffman. G. W. Gordon. Lincoln Ostrander Joseph Dutton. G. W. Wright. R. R. Bryan. E. G. Gordon. F. J. Grant. Joseph Chapman. Robert Davies. Henry Schofield. James Karr J. A. Garman. J. B. Wallace. R. E. Winn. B. A. Cramton. W. J. Dudgeon. Dunning Idle. H. F. Schwarzkopf A. T. Camburn. A. E. Tinglan. George Hill E. H. Wilcox. C. M. Woodmansee. F. H. Townsend.	2 20 3 00 2 20 1 90 2 60 6 00 4 60 2 50 2 20 2 30 2 20 2 30 2 20 2 30 2 20 2 30 2 30 2 20 2 30 2 20 2 30 2 40 2 20 2 30 2 30 2 40 2 20 2 30 2 30 2 40 2 20 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 40 2 20 3 40 2 20 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 40 2 30 2 30 2 40 2 30 2 40 2 30 2 40 2 30 2 40 2 40 2 50 3 40 2 20 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 3 40 2 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 3 40 2 2 30 2 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 2 30 3 40 2 30 3 40 2 30 3 40 2 30 3 40 2 30 3 40 2 30 3 40 3 40 3 5 4 6 6 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	1300 1350 1100 975 1100 1350	1350 1100 985 1100 1350 1350 3000	150	66 78 81 66 66 81 180 138 72 60 114 75 67 69 60 66 102 69 84 51 75 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 60 72 60 60 72 60 60 60 72 60 60 60 72 60 60 60 72 60 60 60 60 60 72 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	66 78 81 66 58 66 58 66 81 180 138 72 60 108 72 69 60 66 102 69 84 51 75 60 72 60 72 60 60 60 72 60 72 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 60 75 60 75 60 75 60 60 75 60 75 60 60 75 60 60 75 60 60 75 60 60 75 60 60 75 60 60 60 75 60 60 60 75 60 60 60 60 60 75 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	18 22 23 17 16 17 24 24 21 17 32 21 20 20 20 20 24 14 21 18 17 19 18 20 21 17 22 17 20 21 18 17 21 17 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

## FLINT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

W. L. CARD, Assistant.

## FLINT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

W. L. CARD, Assistant.

				СН	URCH P	ROPEI	RTY			CO	GENEI NFERI XPEN	ENCE
List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Building and Imps. on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebted- ness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid this Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.
1234567890111231156789111222234567890111234156789011123333333333333333333333333333333333	Bancroft. Brighton Byron. Chesaning. Clio. Corunna. Dansville. Davison Durand Fenton. Flint, Court St. Flint, Garland St. Flint, Garland St. Flint, Lakeview. Flint, Oak Park Flint, Riverside. Fowlerville Flushing. Gaines and Duffield. Grand Blanc. Hartland. Henderson. Howell Laingsburg Lapeer. Lennon and Venice Linden. Montrose and Burt Morrice. Mt. Morris Munith. New Lothrop and Juddville. Oak Grove. Otisville. Owosso, Asbury and Bennington. Owosso, First. Perry and Pittsburg. Pinckney. Stockbridge. Swartz Creek. Unadilla Vernon. Webberville. Whitmore Lake. Williamston.	211322211311111111111111111111111111111	\$7600 3000 12000 6500 8000 12000 12000 12500 11000 65000 57550 7000 11000 29000 15000 7440 15500 3000 7440 15500 3000 1300 3100 1300 3100 1300 13		1000 1200 3000 2500 1500 1200 2500	\$100 \$100 \$126 \$155 \$1248 \$150 \$1248 \$100 \$174 \$4095 \$100 \$180 \$180 \$180 \$100 \$180 \$100 \$180 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$10	40 300 150 1000 2000 1569 145 1500 2000 585 59 300 414 100	1200 75 2000 100 17500 28000 2200 5000 2600 1000 200 1200	250 255 450 255 450 250 475 610 3040 3300 300 717 484 400 150 165 125 3200 260 330 330	15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	5 6 5 16 12 4	10 10 10 10 10 4 4 4 4 4 10
	Totals	90	\$650890	50	<b>\$</b> 118550	<b>\$12893</b>	<b>\$10362</b>	<b>\$</b> 65715	\$24702	\$586	\$199	\$18

#### FLINT DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

W. L. CARD, Assistant.

#### STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ON CHARGES WITH MORE THAN ONE CHURCH.

If there is a parsonage, the rent is included in the claims and receipts of the society owning it, and a * is placed before the figures. If the parsonage belongs to the whole circuit, the amount of the rent and the * are placed opposite the name of the charge.

NAMES OF	and ners.	Past Sala		iplinary ons.	NAMES OF	and ners.	Past Sala		iplinary
APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.	APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.
Bancroft* Bancroft* Antrim	\$135 27	\$800 200	\$800 200	\$106	Munith: Munith* Pleasant Lake Fitchburg	i	\$435 215 250	215	
Byron* Argentine Green.	178 49 30	823 160 87	823 160 87	251 59 13	Oak Grove* Oak Grove Deer Creek Cohoctah		100 525 225 225	525 225	
Chesaning: Chesaning* Robinson	148 35	1100 200	1100 200	190 50	Otisville* Otisville Thetford		100 500 200	500 200	
Clio: Clio* West Vienna.	268 20	1060 290	290		West Forest  Owosso—Asbury* Bennington	155 55	200 620 400	620 400	108
Dansville* Dansville Wheatfield Bunker Hill	123 34 19	50 650 250	$\frac{660}{250}$		Burton  Pinckney: Pinckney*	28 126	225 750	225 750	
Fowlerville*		150 950 175	950 175		Iosco	50 32	300 150	300 150	366
South Handy	110	125 857	125 857	442	Linden* South Mundy Long Lake	318 52 30	665 320 175	320	
Duffield  Henderson: Henderson*	106	600	268	97	Swartz Creek*	104 82	100 800 400	100 800 400	140
ChapinOakley	79	350 150			Unadilla* Unadilla North Lake North Waterloo.	74 58 24	100 310 215 175	100 310 215 175	. 17
Lennon*	70 72	650 200	650 200		Vernon*	154	100 600	100 600	160
Mt. Morris: Mt. Morris* South West Vienna	192 60	825 275	825 275	193 52	Northwest Venice  Webberville: Webberville*	148	630	630	206
Montrose	92 48	75 650 300	75 700 300	132 26	Bell Oak	43	270	270	
Morrice: Morrice Nicholson	115	600 300	600 300						

## HOUGHTON DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

S. S. CROSS, Assistant.

		ence					M	IINIST	ERI.
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Conference	Supp	ort of I	astor	Dis	ort of trict ind'ent	Supp Bisl	ort o
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Assessments for Minutes.	Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
Alpha	John A. Hughes Ernest Brown	\$1 00	\$640 1102	\$640 1102	\$100 60	\$38 66	\$30 55	\$12 19	
Baraga	Stanley Stone								
Brimley and Brimley Mission	J. H. Glidden Harry H. Walker	2 00	1255 600	1255 385	120	75 30	68 15	22 12	
Calumet, First	D. C. Littlejohn	± 00	2000	2000	300	120	120	35	
Calumet, Centennial & Oscoda	R. C. G. Williams R. H. Prouse.	2 10 2 00	1097 1060	1097 1160	60 60	66 63	54 40	20 21	
Champion	W. H. Rule	1 25	815	815	60	48	28	15	
Crystal Falls	W. B. Coombs	2 00	1380	1380	180	88	82	24	
Detour	Thos. Rice	1 15 2 70	575 877	575 877	132	34 52	29	11 15	
Engadine	E. D. Hall		150			30	15	3	
Escanaba	F. H. Cookson	3 60	1800	1800	300	108	104	30	
EwenGladstone	James Roberts	1 80	1028 1500	1028 1620	120 300	61 90	22 97	18 26	
Grand Marais.	Offaite L Crams								
Greenland	Geo. Smith	2 00	1072	1072	72	54	. 30	18	
Gwinn	F. C. Bircham R. M. Pierce	$\begin{array}{c c} 1 & 30 \\ 2 & 50 \end{array}$	780 1800	805 1800	300	46 108	36 105	15 31	
Hancock, Pewabic	Lewis Keast	2 50	1350	1350	150	81	81	24	
Hermansville	Wm. Pryor	2 00	1028	1028	150	51	51	18	
Houghton, Grace: Houghton, Hurontown	S. G. Gillette	2 00	1700 1120	1700 1120	300 120	102 67	102 56	30 20	
Iron Mountain, Central	J. H. Oatey	1 00	1320	1120		79	37	22	
Iron Mountain, First	J. A. Talbot	1 44	720	720		43	28	14	
Iron River	M. L. Bennett Matti Pitkannen	3 00	2320 200	2320 200	300 140	90 12	84	26 9	
Ironwood, First.	A. E. Healey	3 60	1800	1800	300	108	108	30	
Ironwood, Newport	T. E. Collister	2 50	1260	1260	180	75	69	27	
Ishpeming, Finnish	A. V. Tuukkanen R. T. Kilpatrick	3 30	1650	1650	150	99	6 99	30	
Ishpeming, Salisbury	C. A. Lohnes.	2 00	1200	1200	130	72	53	21	
Kearsarge	J. J. Strike	2 00	1100	1172	200	66	55	18	
Kenton	Ira J. Carley	1 25 3 40	612 1700	612 1620	72 300	37 102	30 90	11 30	
L'Anse.	Edward Bickford	2 00	1500	1500	300	90	80	24	
Laurium, First	A. B. Sutcliffe	2 00	1600	1600		96	96	27	
Laurium, Finnish	K. A. Nurmi. C. J. Johnson.	1 20 3 40	120 1700	50 1700	300	102	105	2 28	• • •
McMillan and Germfask	G. Sanderson	1 00							
Manistique	T. H. Williamson	2 00	1100	1100		66	60	18	
Menominee	R. D. Hopkins Isaac Wilcox	3 00 2 10	1500 1140	1500 1140	200 120	90 68	90 68	26 19	
Munising	J. M. Pengelley	2 30	1150		150	69	69	20	
Negaunee	R. L. Hewson	3 00	1800	1800	300	108	108	30	
Newberry	Harry Colenso T. A. Greenwood	2 40 2 00	1200 1400	1200 1400	200 200	72 84	72 60	20 24	
Ontonagon	John G. Butler		600			30		11	
Painesdale	Henry Rogers	2 00	1150	1150	150	69	56	20	
Palmer Parkerville	S. S. Cross	1 40	650	650	75	39	31	11	• • •
Pickford	Edwin Stephens		1050	1258	150	75	55	18	
Pickford Circuit	T. J. Avery S. T. Bottrell		800 775	345	60	48	21	14	• • •
Republic	F. C. Bircham	1 30	775	816 68	100	47	48	13	
Rockland	T. S. Bottrell	1 70	970	970	120	<b>5</b> 8	51	17	
Sault Ste. Marie, Algonquin	J. H. James S. A. Cook.	2 10 5 00	1080	1080	130	64	54	19	
Sault Ste. Marie, Central Stephenson.	David Shugg.	1 80	2500 900	2500 900	500 100	150 54	150 54	43 16	
St. Ignace	A. R. Graves	1 80	1050	1050	150	63	50	18	
Tamarack Mills	R. E. Miller	2 70 2 30	900	300		18	18	5	
Trenary	J. M. Pengelly W. G. Prout	2 00	1072	1072	72	64	53	18	• • •
Vulcan	J. H. Mapplebeck		1000	1000	100	60	51	18	
Trout Lake	W. J. Murry	1 40	800 640	700 640		48 39	42 19	14	
Amasa									

## HOUGHTON DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

S. S. CROSS, Assistant.

PPORT ·			narge.		C	HURCI	H ME	MBERS	HIP			S	UND CHO	AY	EPW LEA	ORT GUE
Support of Conference Claimants	Minis-		o. on Ch	I	Baptism	s	Me	rep. mbers	Full	Meml	bers		ers.	in all		
Claim.	Total Paid for terial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers No. on Charge.	Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized:	Baptized Children Under Instruc- tion.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment Departments.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
\$44  79	1385 400 2274 1237 1287 1287 1287 1624 8862 2941 1058 1827 1102 841 2041 1495 1090 1236 1236 1249 1249 1249 1283 1309 672 1820 1616 1814 50 1932 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1298 1239 1707 1108 1707 1709 1707 1709 1709 1709 1709 1709	\$644 888	2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 2 2 3 3 1 1 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 9 9	35 32 32 32 35 32 30 30 31 4 20 4 25 50 50 31 50 31 31 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41	3 15 7 7 600 144 7 5 3 3 20 6 7 7 6 6 7 7 6 6 6 7 14 15 6 6 14 15 6 6 15 15 288 18 6 15 15 14 6 2 2 20 3 2 3 5 13 7 7 18 6 15 14 6 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15		111 70 544 75 109 630 158 136 444 140 34 141 2250 200 70 244 3600 232 2533 203 75 193 566 5300 109 32 455 140 220 177 264 62 4300 355 1400 2201 117 4225 125 101 866 91 978 788 844 47 178 888 163 40 17	800 222 122 5 5 1 1 122 3 3 188 200 122 122 122 122 122 125 5 5 15 15 5 5 15 15	1 133 99 11 11 12 22 11 11 12 22 11 11 15 33 22 22 88 22 11 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 12 22 .	122111111111111111111111111111111111111	6 25 111 144 25 45 48 311 7 166 200 100 111 36 31 200 119 18 114 400 23 14 113 500 60 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	100 282 190 118 175 600 347 235 606 66 235 85 100 124 158 317 33 122 100 374 475 272 198 235 457 116 720 270 160 810 330 334 210 334 210 334 210 36 190 562 100 237 168 225 370 160 190 562 100 190 562 100 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190	405	

19

## HOUGHTON DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

S. S. CROSS, Assistant.

				CHU	RCH P					CO	GENEF NFERE EXPEN	ENCE
List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Imps. on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebted- ness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid this Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.
1 2 3	Alpha Atlantic and Baltic Baraga	2		i	\$1000	\$130			\$316		\$1	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 6 17 18 9 20 12 22 3 24 25 5 26 7 28 29 9 30 1 32 2 33 34 35 5 36 7 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 5 46 6 47 48 49	Baraga Bessemer Brimley and Brimley Mission Calumet, First. Calumet, Centennial and Oscoda Calumet, Tamarack. Champion Crystal Falls Detour Dollar Bay Engadine Escanaba Ewen. Gladstone. Grand Marais. Greenland. Gwinn. Hancock, First. Hancock, First. Hancock, Pewabic. Hermansville. Houghton, Grace. Houghton, Hurontown. Iron Mountain, Central Iron Mountain, First Iron River. Ironwood, First Ironwood, First Ishpeming, Finnish Ishpeming, Finnish Ishpeming, First Ishpeming, Salisbury Kearsarge. Kenton Lake Linden L'Anse. Laurium, First Laurium,	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3500 40000 1900 6000 7000 8500 22500 3000 1000 12500 3650 9000 35000 5000 19000 19000 14450 4000 13550 7200 20000 10000 35000 14450 4000 13550 7200 20000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000		1500 3500 1500 2500 1500 2500 1000 3500 1000 2000 2000 2500 2500 4500 2000 4500 3000 4000 4000 4000 3000 3000 4000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 3	706 80 50 25 100 285 	\$75 100 7200 200 600 1843 700 100 400 100 200 50 365	\$825 	1231 600 400 590 800 140 50 880  190 775 236 405 200  150 349 349 145 480 600 464  989 145 480 600 770 600 464  989 145 880 880 880 880 880 880 880 880 880 88	\$20 32 32 32 18 15 28 22 31 32 32 32 33 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43	4 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 7 8	\$13 - 16 - 18 - 18 - 12 - 12
50 51 52 53	Painesdale. Palmer. Parkerville. Pickford.	2	11000 4500 6200	1 1 1	3200 1200 2500	10		100	515 60 185		2	
54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67	Pickford Circuit Republic Rock Rockland Sault Ste. Marie, Algonquin Sault Ste. Marie, Central. Stephenson St. Ignace Tamaraek Mills Trenary Trimountain Vulcan Trout Lake Amasa	2 5 1 3 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1	4000 3700 7000 5000 75000 3500 6000 10000 6000 800 2500	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1000 1400 1600 6000 1500 1500	370 50 37 30 	60		465 100 45	12		3

## HOUGHTON DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

S. S. CROSS, Assistant.

### STATISTICIAN' SREPORT ON CHARGES WITH MORE THAN ONE CHURCH.

If there is a parsonage, the rent is included in the claims and receipts of the society owning it, and a * is placed before the figures. If the parsonage belongs to the whole circuit, the amount of the rent and the * are placed opposite the name of the charge.

NAMES OF	and mers.	Past Sala		iplinary ons.	NAMES OF	ind ners.		tor's ary	iplinary ms.
APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.	APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.
Algonquin: Algonquin* Pine Rest	\$87 4	\$930 150	\$930 150	\$63	Ishpeming, Salisbury: Salisbury* National Mine	\$100 40		\$840 240	\$170 28
Bessemer* Wakefield	65 18	660 480	660 480	25	L'Anse*. L'Anse Pequaming Zelba		250 513 512 175		
Brimley: Brimley. Strongs. Sheldrake.		300 125 150	125		Newberry: Newberry* Bethel Dollarville	134 11 3	1100 100	1100 100	114
Calumet, Centennial: Centennial* Oscoda Boston	161 87 25	600 397	397		Norway:* Norway*Quinnesec	101 29	1200	1200 200	409
Champion: Champion. Diorite. Michigamme.	32 9 3	360 240 180	370 250 195	41 10 9	Mohawk: MohawkAllouez-Ahmeek		480 540		
Dollar Bay: Dollar Bay* Point Mills	51 2	757 120	757 120		Parkerville: Parkerville. Doster.	61 35	650		360
Ewen*.  Ewen.  Bergland.  Bruces Crossing.  Maple Grove.  Korclock.	8	120 480 147 120 120 50	120 480 147 111 120	15	Pickford Circuit* Zion Bethel Rockview Stalwert Sterlingville	32 12 15 36 10	200	100 100 200	
Greenland*. Greenland. Mass. Lake Mine. Winona.		72 325 325 325 50 300	325 50		Republic: Republic* Channing  Rockland: Rockland*	65	600 150 620		120
Hermansville: Hermansville* Powers Faithorn Hannahville Ind, Miss	55 15 32	742 165 83 38			Victoria Stephenson: Stephenson* Ingalls	55 23		700 200	
Iron River: Iron River* Stambaugh Jones Chicago Mine	98 90 12	1433 887	1433 887	129 131 17 4	Trout Lake: Trout Lake. Wilson. Fiborn Quarry. Rexton. Hendrie.	10	25	125 100 25	
Kenton: Kenton* Sidnaw	36 15		312 300		Hendricks Quarry  Vulcan: Vulcan*	16 59	820	820	
Ironwood, Finnish: Ironwood. Wakefield. North York. Washburn.	7 22		11 12		Loretto	17	180	180	

## SAGINAW DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

ARTHUR BEEDON, Assistant.

		eg					M	INISTI	ERIAL
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Conference	Supp	ort of P	astor	Dis	ort of trict ind'ent	Supp Bisl	ort of
·		Assessment for Minutes.	Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
Applegate Argyle Argyle Avoca Bad Axe Brown City Capac Caro Caro Carsonville Cass City Clifford Caseville Deckerville Deckerville Deford Fairgrove Harbor Beach and Minden Hemlock and Shields Imlay City Jeddo Kingston Lexington Marlette Melvin Millington North Branch Peck Port Austin Port Hope Port Huron, First Port Huron, Gratiot Park Port Huron, Wallis Memorial Port Huron, Wallis Memorial Port Huron, Washington Ave Port Sanilae Reese Ruby Saginaw, Ames Saginaw, First Saginaw, Warren Ave Sandusky Sandusky Circuit Shabbona and Decker Tuscola Ubly Vassar and Watrousville Yale St. Charles	E. G. Spade W. L. Card. George Lomas J. S. West S. W. F. Garnette. Wm. Snyder Hartley Cansfield Arthur Beedon. J. D. Young E. A. Stringer C. L. Keene Wm. Richards John Austin. W. M. Jones Paul Lowry. V. J. Hufton M. T. Seeley A. L. Butler J. W. Mitchell Fred Matthews N. C. Karr E. H. Scott. Joseph Blanchard L. H. Stevens M. P. Karr Edward Hocking A. F. Butts J. E. White D. S. Shaw. Hamilton Magahay J. B. Lomas John E. Mealley. Victor S. Darling E. L. Sutherland W. F. Baldwin Albert Guess* G. H. Curts F. L. Leonard W. G. Nixon Frederick Spence C. E. Doty D. D. Nagle R. N. Norton A. E. Thompson D. C. Challis. W. H. Harris George B. Marsh Waldron Geach A. Riley Crittenden	\$1 50 1 80 1 80 2 40 1 30 2 00 1 70 2 00 1 50 2 00 1 50 2 00 1 2 00 2 00 1 2 00 2 00 1 80 3 20 2 00 1 80 3 20 2 00 1 80 3 20 2 00 1 80 3 20 2 00 1 1 80 3 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	900 900 1800 1800 900 1400 925 1300 1000 800 1000 1550 1200 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000	\$835 900 900 1800 1200 680 1600 900 1400 968 1300 1550 915 938 855 1200 1025 1600 1100 950 1175 1300 780 2500 1150, 633 1230 1050 1150, 633 1230 1050 1150 2500 1150 633 1230 1050 1150 633 1230 1050 1150 633 1230 1050 1150 633 1230 1050 750 400 1400 1550 2400 1550 2400 1650 860 490 730 1650 1490 760	\$100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	\$45 54 54 111 72 52 96 54 55 78 60 93 41 60 66 66 67 48 41 60 60 61 62 78 48 48 41 60 60 61 61 62 63 64 64 64 64 64 65 65 66 66 67 68 68 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69	\$45 54 54 111 72 25 96 54 84 55 66 74 45 60 84 159 52 72 54 96 67 74 45 66 72 48 150 69 7 74 144 144 172 72 72 36 39 99 84 26	\$13 16 16 16 32 22 15 28 16 26 16 24 20 15 18 27 15 18 29 20 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	\$13 16 16 322 18 8 8 28 16 16 9 24 20 21 13 18 20 20 17 17 20 21 16 14 44 44 20 20 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20

^{*} Per J. Blackmore.

18

## SAGINAW DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

ARTHUR BEEDON, Assistant.

## SAGINAW DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

ARTHUR BEEDON, Assistant.

				CHU	RCH PI	ROPER	TY			COl	GENER NFERE XPENS	NCI
	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Building and Imps. on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebted- ness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid this Year.	Balance Due for the
	Applegate	4	\$4500	1	\$1500	\$25	\$225		\$160			
	Argyle	3	3600	1	2000	25	50					
	Avoca	2	6000 26500	····i	7000	20	30	\$365	100 450		\$1	
	Brown City	ī	13500	1	1500	50	700				2	
	Capac	2	3800	1	1500	10			50			
	Caro	1 4	18000 10000	1	3000 2000	150 150		1000 167	1225 250			• • •
	Cass City.	2	12000	1	2500		80		280			
	Clifford	3	6000	1	1250		20	40		\$17	2	
	Croswell	2 3	29000 9000	1	3000 2000		1000	4400 700	400 300	15 17		
	Deford		9000	1	2000				140			
	Fairgrove	2	7900	1	2000	2068		4000	380	12	4	
	Harbor Beach and Minden	2	8000	2	2800	$\frac{2000}{234}$		100	275		2	
	Hemlock and Shields Imlay City.	$\vdots$	9000	····i	1500	204			140	20	1	
	Jeddo	4	1700	1	800				180	16	5	
	Kingston	2	9000	1	2500			600			5	
	Lexington	3	8500 14000	1	1600 3500	10 50			165 656	. 29	10	
	Mayville	$\frac{2}{2}$	12500	i	2500			::::::	350		10	
١	Melvin	3	9000	. 2	9000	257	40		180	10	5	
	Millington	$\frac{2}{2}$	10000 20000	1	2600 2500	50			225 425	21	4 5	
1	Peck.	3	6000	1	2000	150				21		
l	Port Austin	2	6000	1	1200	210			130			
	Port Hope Port Huron, First.	3 1	7300	1		$\begin{vmatrix} 110 \\ 250 \end{vmatrix}$		1400	80 2558	40	10	
	Port Huron, Gratiot Park	1	65000 7000	1		233		1400	534	22	5	
	Port Huron, Mills Memorial	1	3000	1	2500	50			113			
	Port Huron, South Park	2 1	6000 3500	2		360	150	3650	310 200	28 17	7 5	
	Port Huron, Washington Ave Port Sanilac	3	10500	1	2000 1000	15	50	250			3	• • •
İ	Reese	2	4600	1	800	100			100		3	
	Ruby	3	60000	2	6000		710	640	75 585	20	10	
	Saginaw, Ames	2	12000 20000	1 1	2500 1000		710 210				10	
	Saginaw, First	1	40000	1	5000	462	1549	1450	1660	40		
	Saginaw, Jefferson Ave	1	50000	1	5000						13	
	Saginaw, Warren Ave	1 2	$\frac{5000}{27000}$	1 1			900 300			28 22	6	
	Sandusky Circuit	2	3000	1		83		690				
	Shabbona and Decker	2	7000	1	600	17			119	12	8	
	TuscolaUbly	$\frac{1}{2}$	7000 4000	1 2	500 700			150	75 180	8	2	
ĺ	Vassar and Watrousville	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	13250	$\frac{2}{2}$	3100			450	600	28	5	
	Yale	1	21000	1	1570	5000		7000	375	20	5	
	St. Charles	1	3500	1	500	150		100	85			
1	Totals	100	\$652150	F0	\$116520	010054	00000	045157	010170	\$458	\$164	-

#### SAGINAW DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

ARTHUR BEEDON, Assistant.

#### STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ON CHARGES WITH MORE THAN ONE CHURCH.

If there is a parsonage, the rent is included in the claims and receipts of the society owning it, and a * is placed before the figures. If the parsonage belongs to the whole circuit, the amount of the rent and the * are placed opposite the name of the charge.

NAMES OF	nd ners.	Past Sala		iplinary ns.	NAMES OF	ind ners.	Past Sal	tor's ary	iplinary
APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.	APPOINTMENTS.	Members and Probationers.	Claims.	Receipts.	Total Disciplinary Collections.
Argyle* Argyle. Cumber. Wickware.	43 26 40	\$100 304 210 286	\$100 304 210 286	\$18 12	Mayville: Mayville* Watertown Center	\$154 91	\$733 367	\$733 367	\$330 30
Avoca: Avoca	13 23 12	400 250 250	400 250 250	30 20 29	Melvin* Omard Valley Center	80 21 50	545 280 125	545 280 125	160 67 64
Carsonville* Carsonville. Mt. Zion. Brideghampton. Unity.	79 54 45 23	100 325 265 105 105	265 105		Port Hope* Port Hope. Redmon Huron City  Peck:	42 28 44	100 320 190 190	190	
Cass City: Cass City* Bethel	140 60	1066 333	1066 333	315 217	Peck	19 6 7	400 200 200	400 180 200	25 5 10
Clifford* Clifford	62 54 33	100 312 312 200	100 312 312 222	30 48 22	Port Sanilac* Port Sanilac Forester Richmondsville		100 250 250 250 250	250	
Deford: Deford* Leek. Wilmot.	80 30 30	350 175 225	350 165 225	13 13	Reese* Griggs.  Saginaw, Epworth:	50 18	550 150	550 150	20 18
Fairgrove*Batelle		850 150	S50 200		Saginaw. Epworth	247 26 44	1050 250 250	1050 250 250	589 65 57
Harbor Beach*  Harbor Beach*  Minden City	192 12	1200 350	1200 350	161 5	Sandusky: Sandusky*	186 51	780 320	780 320	315
Imlay City: Imlay City*	126 36	675 225			Shabbona* Shabbona Decker	60 36	60 400 400	60 400 400	84 83
Kingston: Kingston*. East Dayton.	185 55	900 300			Tuscola: Tuscola*	34 16	300 180	300 190	35 <b>9</b>
Marlette* First Church Second Church	307 26	150 1200 250	1200		Ubly: Ubly* Holbrook	44 26	480 200	480 200	

	•					MINIST	ERIAL S	UPPORT				
		Sup	port of Pa	stor	Suppo Dist Superin	trict	Suppo Bish	ort of	Suppo Confe Clain	rence	terial	
NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.
Bay City Detroit East. Detroit West Flint. Houghton Saginaw	F. F. Fitchett. W. R. Fruit E. J. Warren. W. E. Marvin	7.7110.41	\$48491 88301 77467 56913 67199 56147	\$5030 10164 9532 6455 8389 5940	\$2881 4874 4603 3429 4094 3340	\$2788 4962 4379 3425 3465 3210	\$852 1411 1335 974 1186 990	\$619 1303 1243 953 748 902	\$3114 4782 4726 3513 4305 3482	\$2036 4622 4241 3456 2451 3104	\$53934 125367 87330 64747 73815 63363	\$21 5 9 1 39 9
Totals		\$414518	\$394518	\$45510	\$23221	\$22229	\$6748	\$5768	\$23932	\$19906	\$468556	\$87
Totals last year		\$366965	\$369827	\$43944	\$19646	\$19343	\$6209	\$5216	\$21891	\$18013	<b>\$412439</b>	\$684
Increase		<b>\$4755</b> 3	\$24691	\$1566	\$3575	\$2886	\$539	\$552	\$2041	\$1893	\$56117	\$180

## RECAPITULATION, DETROIT CONFERENCE FOR 1918.

						CHUR	СН МЕ	MBER	SHIP	_		SUNI	DAY SCH	ools	EPW(	ORTH GUE
		0	Charge.	F	Baptism	8	Prepai Mem	atory bers	Ful	ll Memb	ers			ali De-		
	NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Local Preachers No. on (	Adults Baptized.	00	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in a partments.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
F	eay City. Detroit East. Detroit West. Uint. Loughton. Loughnaw.	W. R. Fruit	3 33 32 19 62 19	166 420 331 165 62 142	431 760 722 284 833 327	150 391 433 131 460 191	389 1082 942 413 623 434	385 810 507 429 686 404	18927 18380	560 1069 1124 637 714 627	74 149 198 148 145 118	101 79 86 86 137 101	1053 1477 1652 1351 1384 1182	9440 20435 20813 15305 13509 12186		59
	Totals		168	1286	3557	1756	3883	3421	76075	4725	834	590	8099	91788	10466	442
	Totals last year		195	2607	3485	2090	8968	6128	74399	4045	905	580	8323	96380	11306	454
	Increase								1676	680		10				
	Decrease		27	1421	128	364	5085	2707			61		224	4594	900	11

## RECAPITULATION, DETROIT CONFERENCE FOR 1918.

NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH PROPERTY								GENERAL CONFER- ENCE EXPENSES		
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶112 §2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid this Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.
Bay City Detroit East Detroit West Flint Houghton Saginaw	John Dystant F. F. Fitchett W. R. Fruit E. J. Warren W. E. Marvin A. B. Leonard	90 80 88 90 86 100	4039800 1308300 650890 749050	46 43 50 46	224201 139000 118550 21659	292988 14797 12893 33334	\$3695 52728 32659 10362 14504 9299	657827	121466	544 353 586 197	193 183 199 79	249 144 188 104
Totals.			\$7737690	288	\$698180	\$414317	\$113245	\$1009094	\$262753			
Totals last year		541	\$5605490	285	\$726250	\$433316	\$145372	\$880152	\$226260	\$2754	\$998	\$148
Increase			\$2132200	3				<b>\$15894</b> 2	\$36493			
Decrease	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	7			\$28050	\$19997	\$22127					